# THIS PAGE IS INSERTED BY OIPE SCANNING AND IS NOT PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORD

## **Best Available Images**

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images may include (but are not limited to):

BLACK BORDERS

TEXT CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES

**FADED TEXT** 

BLURRY OR ILLEGIBLE TEXT

SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES

COLORED PHOTOS HAVE BEEN RENDERED INTO BLACK AND WHITE

VERY DARK BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOS

UNDECIPHERABLE GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS

IMAGES ARE THE BEST AVAILABLE COPY. AS RESCANNING WILL NOT CORRECT IMAGES, PLEASE DO NOT REPORT THE IMAGES TO THE PROBLEM IMAGE BOX.

#### (19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



## 

#### (43) International Publication Date 18 July 2002 (18.07.2002)

#### (10) International Publication Number WO 02/054856 A1

- (51) International Patent Classification7: A01H 1/06, A61K 31/7076, 31/7088, C12N 1/00, 5/00, C12Q 1/68
- (21) International Application Number: PCT/US01/00934
- (22) International Filing Date: 15 January 2001 (15.01.2001)
- (25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

- (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): MOR-PHOTEK INC. [US/US]; Suite 516, 3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104 (US).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): NICOLAIDES, Nicholas, C. [US/US]; 4 Cider Mill Court, Boothwyn, PA 19061 (US). GRASSO, Luigi [US/US]; Apartment #816. 834 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, PA 19107 (US). SASS, Philip, M. [US/US]; 1903 Blackhawk Circle, Audubon, PA 19403 (US).
- (74) Agents: CALDWELL, John, W. et al.; Woodcock Washburn Kurtz MacKiewicz & Norris LLP, 46th floor, One Liberty Place, Philadelphia, PA 19103 (US).

- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

#### Published:

with international search report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.



(54) Title: CHEMICAL INHIBITORS OF MISMATCH REPAIR

(57) Abstract: Dominant negative alleles of human mismatch repair genes can be used to generate hypermutable cells and organisms. By introducing these genes into cells and transgenic animals, new cell lines and animal varieties with novel and useful properties can be prepared more efficiently than by relying on the natural rate of mutation. Methods of generating mutations in genes of interest and of making various cells mismatch repari defective through the use of chemicals to block mismatch repari in in vivo are disclosed.

15

20

25

30

### CHEMICAL INHIBITORS OF MISMATCH REPAIR

#### TECHNICAL FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The invention is related to the area of mutagenesis. In particular it is related to the field of blocking specific DNA repair processes.

#### BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Mismatch repair (MMR) is a conserved DNA repair process that is involved in post-replicative repair of mutated DNA sequences that occurs after genome replication. The process involves a group of gene products, including the mutS homologs GTBP, hMSH2, and hMSH3 and the mutL homologs hMLH1, hPMS1, and hPMS2 (Bronner, C.E. et al. (1994) Nature 368:258-261; Papadopoulos, N. et al. (1994) Science 263:1625-1629; Leach, F.S. et al. (1993) Cell 75:1215-1225; Nicolaides, N.C. et al. (1994) Nature 371:75-80) that work in concert to correct mispaired mono-, di-, and tri-nucleotides, point mutations, and to monitor for correct homologous recombination. Germline mutations in any of the genes involved in this process results in global point mutations, and instability of mono, di and tri-nucleotide repeats (a feature referred to as microsatellite instability (MI)), throughout the genome of the host cell. In man, genetic defects in MMR results in the predisposition to hereditary nonpolyposis colon cancer, a disease in which tumors retain a diploid genome but have widespread MI (Bronner, C.E. et al. (1994) Nature 368:258-261; Papadopoulos, N. et al. (1994) Science 263:1625-1629; Leach, F.S. et al. (1993) Cell 75:1215-1225; Nicolaides, N.C. et al. (1994) Nature 371:75-80; Harfe B.D., and S. Jinks-Robertson (2000) An. Rev. Genet. 34:359-399; Modrich, P. (1994) Science 266:1959-1960). Though the mutator defect that arises from MMR deficiency can affect any DNA sequence, microsatellite sequences are particularly sensitive to MMR abnormalities (Peinado, M.A. et al. (1992) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:10065-10069). Microsatellite instability is therefore a useful indicator of defective MMR. In addition to its occurrence in virtually all tumors arising in HNPCC patients, MI is found in a small fraction of sporadic tumors with distinctive molecular and phenotypic properties that is due to defective MMR (Perucho, M. (1996) Biol. Chem. 377:675-684).

MMR deficiency leads to a wide spectrum of mutations (point mutations, insertions, deletions, recombination, etc.) that can occur throughout the genome of a host

10

15

20

25

30

cell. This effect has been found to occur across a diverse array of organisms ranging from but not limited to unicellular microbes, such as bacteria and yeast, to more complex organisms such as Drosophila and mammals, including mice and humans (Harfe B.D., and S. Jinks-Robertson (2000) An. Rev. Genet. 34:359-399; Modrich, P. (1994) Science 266:1959-1960). The ability to block MMR in a normal host cell or organism can result in the generation of genetically altered offspring or sibling cells that have desirable output traits for applications such as but not limited to agriculture, pharmaceutical, chemical manufacturing and specialty goods. A chemical method that can block the MMR process is beneficial for generating genetically altered hosts with commercially valuable output traits. A chemical strategy for blocking MMR in vivo offers a great advantage over a recombinant approach for producing genetically altered host organisms. One advantage is that a chemical approach bypasses the need for introducing foreign DNA into a host, resulting in a rapid approach for inactivating MMR and generating genetically diverse offspring or sib cells. Moreover, a chemical process is highly regulated in that once a host organism with a desired output trait is generated, the chemical is removed from the host and its MMR process would be restored, thus fixing the genetic alteration in subsequent generations. The invention described herein is directed to the discovery of small molecules that are capable of blocking MMR, thus resulting in host organisms with MI, a hallmark of MMR deficiency (Peinado, M.A. et al. (1992) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:10065-10069; Perucho, M. (1996) Biol. Chem. 377:675-684; Wheeler, J.M. et al. (2000) J. Med. Genet. 37:588-592; Hoang, J.M. et al. (1997) Cancer Res. 57:300-303). Moreover, host organisms exhibiting MI are then selected for to identify subtypes with new output traits, such as but not limited to mutant nucleic acid molecules, polypeptides, biochemicals, physical appearance at the microscopic and/or macroscopic level, or phenotypic alterations in a whole organism. In addition, the ability to develop MMR defective host cells by a chemical agent provides a valuable method for creating genetically altered cell hosts for product development. The invention described herein is directed to the creation of genetically altered cell hosts via the blockade of MMR using chemical agents in vivo.

The advantages of the present invention are further described in the examples and figures described within this document.

10

15

20

25

30

#### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The invention provides methods for rendering cells hypermutable by blocking MMR activity with chemical agents.

The invention also provides genetically altered cell lines which have mutations introduced through interruption of mismatch repair.

The invention further provides methods to produce an enhanced rate of genetic hypermutation in a cell.

The invention encompasses methods of mutating a gene of interest in a cell, methods of creating cells with new phenotypes, and methods of creating cells with new phenotypes and a stable genome.

The invention also provides methods of creating genetically altered whole organisms and methods of creating whole organisms with new phenotypes.

These and other objects of the invention are provided by one or more of the embodiments described below.

In one embodiment of the invention, a method for screening chemical compounds that block mismatch repair (MMR) is provided. An MMR-sensitive reporter gene containing an out-of-frame polynucleotide repeat in its coding region is introduced into an MMR proficient cell. The cell is grown in the presence of chemicals. Chemicals that alter the genetic structure of the polynucleotide repeat yield a biologically active reporter gene product. Chemicals that disrupt the polynucleotide repeat are identified as MMR blocking agents.

In another embodiment of the invention, an isolated MMR blocking chemical is provided. The chemical can block MMR of a host cell, yielding a cell that exhibits an enhanced rate of hypermutation.

In another embodiment of the invention, a method is provided for introducing a mutation into a gene of interest. A chemical that blocks mismatch repair is added to the culture of a cell line. The cells become hypermutable as a result of the introduction of the chemical. The cell further comprises a gene of interest. The cell is cultured and tested to determine whether the gene of interest harbors a mutation.

In another embodiment of the invention, a method is provided for producing new phenotypes of a cell. A chemical that blocks mismatch repair is added to a cell culture.

10

15

20

The cell becomes hypermutable as a result of the introduction of the chemical. The cell is cultured and tested for the expression of new phenotypes.

In another embodiment of the invention, a method is provided for restoring genetic stability in a cell in which mismatch repair is blocked via a chemical agent. The chemical is removed from the cell culture and the cell restores its genetic stability.

In another embodiment of the invention, a method is provided for restoring genetic stability in a cell with blocked mismatch repair and a newly selected phenotype. The chemical agent is removed from the cell culture and the cell restores its genetic stability and the new phenotype is stable.

In another embodiment of the invention, a chemical method for blocking MMR in plants is provided. The plant is grown in the presence of a chemical agent. The plant is grown and exhibits an enhanced rate of hypermutation.

In another embodiment of the invention, a method for screening chemical inhibitors of MMR in plants in vivo is provided. MMR-sensitive plant expression vectors are engineered. The reporter vectors are introduced into plant hosts. The plant is grown in the presence of a chemical agent. The plant is monitored for altered reporter gene function.

In another embodiment of the invention, a method is provided for introducing a mutation into a gene of interest in a plant. A chemical that blocks mismatch repair is added to a plant. The plant becomes hypermutable as a result of the introduction of the chemical. The plant further comprises a gene of interest. The plant is grown. The plant is tested to determine whether the gene of interest harbors a mutation.

In another embodiment of the invention, a method is provided for producing new phenotypes of a plant. A chemical that blocks mismatch repair is added to a plant. The plant becomes hypermutable as a result of the introduction of the chemical. The plant is grown and tested for the expression of new phenotypes.

In another embodiment of the invention, a method is provided for restoring genetic stability in a plant in which mismatch repair is blocked via a chemical agent. The chemical is removed from the plant culture and the plant restores its genetic stability.

In another embodiment of the invention, a method is provided for restoring genetic stability in a plant with blocked mismatch repair and a newly selected phenotype. The

30

25

chemical agent is removed from the plant culture and the plant restores its genetic stability and the new phenotype is stable.

These and other embodiments of the invention provide the art with methods that can generate enhanced mutability in microbes, organisms of the protista class, insect cells, mammalian cells, plants, and animals as well as providing cells, plants and animals harboring potentially useful mutations.

## BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1 shows diagrams of mismatch repair (MMR) sensitive reporter genes.

10 Figure 2 shows a screening method for identifying MMR blocking chemicals.

Figure 3 shows identification of a small chemical that blocks MMR and genetically alters the pCAR-OF vector in vivo.

Figure 4 shows shifting of endogenous microsatellites in human cells induced by a chemical inhibitor of MMR.

Figure 5 shows sequence analysis of microsatellites from cells treated with chemical inhibitors of MMR with altered repeats.

Figure 6 shows generation of host organisms with new phenotypes using a chemical blocker of MMR.

Figure 7 shows a schematic diagram of MMR-sensitive reporter gene for plants.

Figure 8 shows derivatives of lead compounds and thereof that are inhibitors of MMR in vivo.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

Various definitions are provided herein. Most words and terms have the meaning
that would be attributed to those words by one skilled in the art. Words or terms
specifically defined herein have the meaning provided in the context of the present
invention as a whole and as are typically understood by those skilled in the art. Any
conflict between an art-understood definition of a word or term and a definition of the
word or term as specifically taught herein shall be resolved in favor of the latter. Headings
used herein are for convenience and are not to be construed as limiting.

As used herein the term "anthracene" refers to the compound anthracene. However, when referred to in the general sense, such as "anthracenes," "an anthracene" or "the

10

15

20

· anthracene," such terms denote any compound that contains the fused triphenyl core structure of anthracene, i.e.,

regardless of extent of substitution.

In certain preferred embodiments of the invention, the anthracene has the formula: wherein R<sub>1</sub>-R<sub>10</sub> are independently hydrogen, hydroxyl, amino, alkyl, substituted alkyl, alkenyl, substituted alkynyl, O-alkyl, S-alkyl, N-alkyl, O-alkenyl, S-alkynyl, N-alkynyl, S-alkynyl, N-alkynyl, aryl, substituted aryl, aryloxy, substituted aryloxy, heteroaryl, substituted heteroaryl, aralkyloxy, arylalkyl, alkylaryl, alkylaryloxy, arylsulfonyl, alkylsulfonyl, alkoxycarbonyl, aryloxycarbonyl, guanidino, carboxy, an alcohol, an amino acid, sulfonate, alkyl sulfonate, CN, NO<sub>2</sub>, an aldehyde group, an ester, an ether, a crown ether, a ketone, an organosulfur compound, an organometallic group, a carboxylic acid, an organosilicon or a carbohydrate that optionally contains one or more alkylated hydroxyl groups;

wherein said heteroalkyl, heteroaryl, and substituted heteroaryl contain at least one heteroatom that is oxygen, sulfur, a metal atom, phosphorus, silicon or nitrogen; and

wherein said substituents of said substituted alkyl, substituted alkenyl, substituted alkynyl,

substituted aryl, and substituted heteroaryl are halogen, CN, NO<sub>2</sub>, lower alkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aralkyl, aralkyloxy, guanidino, alkoxycarbonyl, alkoxy, hydroxy, carboxy and amino;

and wherein said amino groups optionally substituted with an acyl group, or 1 to 3 aryl or lower alkyl groups;

or wherein any two of R<sub>1</sub>-R<sub>10</sub> can together form a polyether;

or wherein any two of  $R_1$ - $R_{10}$  can, together with the intervening carbon atoms of the anthracene core, form a crown ether.

15

20

25

As used herein, "alkyl" refers to a hydrocarbon containing from 1 to about 20 carbon atoms. Alkyl groups may straight, branched, cyclic, or combinations thereof. Alkyl groups thus include, by way of illustration only, methyl, ethyl, propyl, isopropyl, butyl, isobutyl, cyclopentyl, cyclopentylmethyl, cyclohexyl, cyclohexylmethyl, and the like. Also included within the definition of "alkyl" are fused and/or polycyclic aliphatic cyclic ring systems such as, for example, adamantane. As used herein the term "alkenyl" denotes an alkyl group having at least one carbon-carbon double bond. As used herein the term "alkynyl" denotes an alkyl group having at least one carbon-carbon triple bond.

In some preferred embodiments, the alkyl, alkenyl, alkynyl, aryl, aryloxy, and heteroaryl substituent groups described above may bear one or more further substituent groups; that is, they may be "substituted". In some preferred embodiments these substituent groups can include halogens (for example fluorine, chlorine, bromine and iodine), CN, NO<sub>2</sub>, lower alkyl groups, aryl groups, heteroaryl groups, aralkyl groups, aralkyloxy groups, guanidino, alkoxycarbonyl, alkoxy, hydroxy, carboxy and amino groups. In addition, the alkyl and aryl portions of aralkyloxy, arylalkyl, arylsulfonyl, alkylsulfonyl, alkoxycarbonyl, and aryloxycarbonyl groups also can bear such substituent groups. Thus, by way of example only, substituted alkyl groups include, for example, alkyl groups fluoro-, chloro-, bromo- and iodoalkyl groups, aminoalkyl groups, and hydroxyalkyl groups, such as hydroxymethyl, hydroxybropyl, hydroxybutyl, and the like. In some preferred embodiments such hydroxyalkyl groups contain from 1 to about 20 carbons.

As used herein the term "aryl" means a group having 5 to about 20 carbon atoms and which contains at least one aromatic ring, such as phenyl, biphenyl and naphthyl. Preferred aryl groups include unsubstituted or substituted phenyl and naphthyl groups. The term "aryloxy" denotes an aryl group that is bound through an oxygen atom, for example a phenoxy group.

In general, the prefix "hetero" denotes the presence of at least one hetero (i.e., non-carbon) atom, which is in some preferred embodiments independently one to three O, N, S, P, Si or metal atoms. Thus, the term "heteroaryl" denotes an aryl group in which one or more ring carbon atom is replaced by such a heteroatom. Preferred heteroaryl groups include pyridyl, pyrimidyl, pyrrolyl, furyl, thienyl, and imidazolyl groups.

The term "aralkyl" (or "arylalkyl") is intended to denote a group having from 6 to 15 carbons, consisting of an alkyl group that bears an aryl group. Examples of aralkyl groups

10

15

20

25

30

In general, the prefix "hetero" denotes the presence of at least one hetero (i.e., non-carbon) atom, which is in some preferred embodiments independently one to three O, N, S, P, Si or metal atoms. Thus, the term "heteroaryl" denotes an aryl group in which one or more ring carbon atom is replaced by such a heteroatom. Preferred heteroaryl groups include pyridyl, pyrimidyl, pyrrolyl, furyl, thienyl, and imidazolyl groups.

The term "aralkyl" (or "arylalkyl") is intended to denote a group having from 6 to 15 carbons, consisting of an alkyl group that bears an aryl group. Examples of aralkyl groups include benzyl, phenethyl, benzhydryl and naphthylmethyl groups.

The term "alkylaryl" (or "alkaryl") is intended to denote a group having from 6 to 15 carbons, consisting of an aryl group that bears an alkyl group. Examples of aralkyl groups include methylphenyl, ethylphenyl and methylnaphthyl groups.

The term "arylsulfonyl" denotes an aryl group attached through a sulfonyl group, for example phenylsulfonyl. The term "alkylsulfonyl" denotes an alkyl group attached through a sulfonyl group, for example methylsulfonyl.

The term "alkoxycarbonyl" denotes a group of formula -C(=O)-O-R where R is alkyl, alkenyl, or alkynyl, where the alkyl, alkenyl, or alkynyl portions thereof can be optionally substituted as described herein.

The term "aryloxycarbonyl" denotes a group of formula -C(=0)-O-R where R is aryl, where the aryl portion thereof can be optionally substituted as described herein.

The terms "arylalkyloxy" or "aralkyloxy" are equivalent, and denote a group of formula -O-R'-R'', where R' is R is alkyl, alkenyl, or alkynyl which can be optionally substituted as described herein, and wherein R'' denotes a aryl or substituted aryl group.

The terms "alkylaryloxy" or "alkaryloxy" are equivalent, and denote a group of formula -O-R'-R'', where R' is an aryl or substituted aryl group, and R'' is alkyl, alkenyl, or alkynyl which can be optionally substituted as described herein.

As used herein, the term "aldehyde group" denotes a group that bears a moiety of formula -C(=O)-H. The term "ketone" denotes a moiety containing a group of formula -R-C(=O)-R=, where R and R= are independently alkyl, alkenyl, alkynyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aralkyl, or alkaryl, each of which may be substituted as described herein.

As used herein, the term "ester" denotes a moiety having a group of formula -R-C(=O)-O-R= or -R-O-C(=O)-R= where R and R= are independently alkyl, alkenyl, alkynyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aralkyl, or alkaryl, each of which may be substituted as described herein.

10

15

20

25

30

The term "ether" denotes a moiety having a group of formula -R-O-R= or where R and R= are independently alkyl, alkenyl, alkynyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aralkyl, or alkaryl, each of which may be substituted as described herein.

The term "crown ether" has its usual meaning of a cyclic ether containing several oxygen atoms. As used herein the term "organosulfur compound" denotes aliphatic or aromatic sulfur containing compounds, for example thiols and disulfides. The term "organometallic group" denotes an organic molecule containing at least one metal atom.

The term "organosilicon compound" denotes aliphatic or aromatic silicon containing compounds, for example alkyl and aryl silanes.

The term "carboxylic acid" denotes a moiety having a carboxyl group, other than an amino acid.

As used herein, the term "amino acid" denotes a molecule containing both an amino group and a carboxyl group. In some preferred embodiments, the amino acids are α-, β-, γ- or δ-amino acids, including their stereoisomers and racemates. As used herein the term "L-amino acid" denotes an α-amino acid having the L configuration around the α-carbon, that is, a carboxylic acid of general formula CH(COOH)(NH<sub>2</sub>)-(side chain), having the L-configuration. The term "D-amino acid" similarly denotes a carboxylic acid of general formula CH(COOH)(NH<sub>2</sub>)-(side chain), having the D-configuration around the α-carbon. Side chains of L-amino acids include naturally occurring and non-naturally occurring moieties. Non-naturally occurring (i.e., unnatural) amino acid side chains are moieties that are used in place of naturally occurring amino acid side chains in, for example, amino acid analogs. See, for example, Lehninger, Biochemistry, Second Edition, Worth Publishers, Inc, 1975, pages 72-77, incorporated herein by reference. Amino acid substituents may be attached through their carbonyl groups through the oxygen or carbonyl carbon thereof, or through their amino groups, or through functionalities residing on their side chain portions.

As used herein "polynucleotide" refers to a nucleic acid molecule and includes genomic DNA cDNA, RNA, mRNA and the like.

As used herein "antisense oligonucleotide" refers to a nucleic acid molecule that is complementary to at least a portion of a target nucleotide sequence of interest and specifically hybridizes to the target nucleotide sequence under physiological conditions.

As used herein "inhibitor of mismatch repair" refers to an agent that interferes with at least one function of the mismatch repair system of a cell and thereby renders the cell more

10

15

20

25

30

susceptible to mutation.

As used herein "hypermutable" refers to a state in which a cell in vitro or in vivo is made more susceptible to mutation through a loss or impairment of the mismatch repair system.

As used herein "agents," "chemicals," and "inhibitors" when used in connection with inhibition of MMR refers to chemicals, oligonucleotides, analogs of natural substrates, and the like that interfere with normal function of MMR.

Methods for developing hypermutable cells and whole organisms have been discovered by taking advantage of the conserved mismatch repair (MMR) process of a host. Dominant negative alleles of MMR genes, when introduced into cells or transgenic animals, increase the rate of spontaneous mutations by reducing the effectiveness of DNA repair and thereby render the cells or animals hypermutable. Hypermutable microbes, protozoans, insects, mammalian cells, plants or whole animals can then be utilized to develop new mutations in a gene of interest. It has been discovered that chemicals that block MMR, and thereby render cells hypermutable, is an efficient way to introduce mutations in cells and genes of interest. In addition to destabilizing the genome of cells exposed to chemicals that inhibit MMR activity may be done transiently, allowing cells to become hypermutable, and removing the chemical exposure after the desired effect (e.g., a mutation in a gene of interest) is achieved. The chemicals that inhibit MMR activity that are suitable for use in the invention include, but are not limited to, anthracene derivatives, nonhydrolyzable ATP analogs, ATPase inhibitors, antisense oligonucleotides that specifically anneal to polynucleotides encoding mismatch repair proteins, DNA polymerase inhibitors, and exonuclease inhibitors. These chemicals can enhance the rate of mutation due to inactivation of MMR yielding clones or subtypes with altered biochemical properties. Methods for identifying chemical compounds that inhibit MMR in vivo are also described herein.

The process of MMR, also called mismatch proofreading, is carried out by a group of protein complexes in cells ranging from bacteria to man (Harfe B.D., and S. Jinks-Robertson (2000) An. Rev. Genet. 34:359-399; Modrich, P. (1994) Science 266:1959-1960). An MMR gene is a gene that encodes for one of the proteins of such a mismatch repair complex. Although not wanting to be bound by any particular theory of mechanism of action, an MMR complex is believed to detect distortions of the DNA helix

15

20

25

30

resulting from non-complementary pairing of nucleotide bases. The non-complementary base on the newer DNA strand is excised, and the excised base is replaced with the appropriate base, which is complementary to the older DNA strand. In this way, cells eliminate many mutations that occur as a result of mistakes in DNA replication.

Dominant negative alleles cause an MMR defective phenotype even in the presence of a wild-type allele in the same cell. An example of a dominant negative allele of an MMR gene is the human gene hPMS2-134 (SEQ ID NO:25), which carries a truncating mutation at codon 134 (Nicolaides, N.C. et al. (1998) Mol. Cell. Biol. 18:1635-1641). The mutation causes the product of this gene to abnormally terminate at the position of the 134th amino acid, resulting in a shortened polypeptide containing the N-terminal 133 amino acids (SEQ ID NO:24). Such a mutation causes an increase in the rate of mutations, which accumulate in cells after DNA replication. Expression of a dominant negative allele of a mismatch repair gene results in impairment of mismatch repair activity, even in the presence of the wild-type allele.

The MMR process has been shown to be blocked by the use of nonhydrolyzable forms of ATP (Galio, L. et al. (1999) Nucl. Acids Res. 27:2325-2331; Allen, D.J. et al. (1997) EMBO J. 16:4467-4476; Bjornson, K.P. et al. (2000) Biochem. 39:3176-3183). However, it has not been demonstrated that chemicals can block MMR activity in cells. Such chemicals can be identified by screening cells for defective MMR activity. Cells from bacteria, yeast, fungi, insects, plants, animals, and humans can be screened for defective mismatch repair. Genomic DNA, cDNA, or mRNA from any cell can be analyzed for variations from the wild type sequences in cells or organisms grown in the presence of MMR blocking compounds. Various techniques of screening can be used. The suitability of such screening assays, whether natural or artificial, for use in identifying hypermutable cells, insects, fungi, plants or animals can be evaluated by testing the mismatch repair activity caused by a compound or a mixture of compounds, to determine if it is an MMR inhibitor.

A cell, a microbe, or a whole organism such as an insect, fungus, plant or animal in which a chemical inhibitor of mismatch repair has been treated will become hypermutable. This means that the spontaneous mutation rate of such cells or whole organism is elevated compared to cells or animals without such treatment. The degree of elevation of the spontaneous mutation rate can be at least 2-fold, 5-fold, 10-fold, 20-fold, 50-fold, 100-

15

20

25

fold, 200-fold, 500-fold, or 1000-fold that of the normal cell or animal. The use of chemical mutagens such as, but limited to, N-methyl-N-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine (MNNG), methane sulfonate, dimethyl sulfonate, O6-methyl benzadine, ethyl methanesulfonate (EMS), methylnitrosourea (MNU), ethylnitrosourea (ENU), etc. can be used in MMR defective cells or whole organisms to increase the rates an additional 10 to 100 fold that of the MMR deficiency itself.

According to one aspect of the invention, a screening assay for identifying chemical inhibitors of MMR is developed and employed. A chemical compound can be in any form or class ranging from but not limited to amino acid, steroidal, aromatic, or lipid precursors. The chemical compound can be naturally occurring or made in the laboratory. The screening assay can be natural such as looking for altered endogenous repeats within an host organism's genome (as demonstrated in Figs. 4 and 5), or made in the laboratory using an MMR-sensitive reporter gene as demonstrated in Figs. 1-3).

The chemical compound can be introduced into the cell by supplementing the growth medium, or by intracellular delivery such as but not limited to using microinjection or carrier compounds.

According to another aspect of the invention, a chemical compound from the anthracene class can be exposed to MMR proficient cells or whole organism hosts, the host is grown and screened for subtypes containing genetically altered genes with new biochemical features.

The anthracene compounds that are suitable for use in the invention include, but are not limited to anthracenes having the formula:

wherein R<sub>1</sub>-R<sub>10</sub> are independently hydrogen, hydroxyl, amino, alkyl, substituted alkyl, alkenyl, substituted alkynyl, O-alkyl, S-alkyl, N-alkyl, O-alkenyl, S-alkynyl, N-alkynyl, N-alkynyl, aryl, substituted aryl, aryloxy, substituted aryloxy, heteroaryl, substituted heteroaryl, aralkyloxy, arylalkyl, alkylaryl, alkylaryloxy, arylsulfonyl, alkylsulfonyl, alkoxycarbonyl, aryloxycarbonyl, guanidino, carboxy, an alcohol,

10

15

20

25

30

an amino acid, sulfonate, alkyl sulfonate, CN, NO<sub>2</sub>, an aldehyde group, an ester, an ether, a crown ether, a ketone, an organosulfur compound, an organometallic group, a carboxylic acid, an organosilicon or a carbohydrate that optionally contains one or more alkylated hydroxyl groups;

wherein said heteroalkyl, heteroaryl, and substituted heteroaryl contain at least one heteroatom that is oxygen, sulfur, a metal atom, phosphorus, silicon or nitrogen; and

wherein said substituents of said substituted alkyl, substituted alkenyl, substituted alkynyl,

substituted aryl, and substituted heteroaryl are halogen, CN, NO<sub>2</sub>, lower alkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aralkyl, aralkyloxy, guanidino, alkoxycarbonyl, alkoxy, hydroxy, carboxy and amino;

and wherein said amino groups optionally substituted with an acyl group, or 1 to 3 aryl or lower alkyl groups;

or wherein any two of  $R_1$ - $R_{10}$  can together form a polyether; or wherein any two of  $R_1$ - $R_{10}$  can, together with the intervening carbon atoms of the anthracene core, form a crown ether.

The method of the invention also encompasses inhibiting MMR with an anthracene of the above formula wherein  $R_5$  and  $R_6$  are hydrogen, and the remaining substituents are as described above.

The some embodiments, in the anthracene compound  $R_1$ - $R_{10}$  are independently hydrogen, hydroxyl, alkyl, aryl, arylaklyl, or hydroxyalkyl. In other embodiments,  $R_1$ - $R_{10}$  are independently hydrogen, hydroxyl, methyl, ethyl, propyl, isopropyl, butyl, isobutyl, phenyl, tolyl, hydroxymethyl, hydroxypropyl, or hydroxybutyl.

In specific embodiments of the invention the anthracenes include, but are not limited to 1,2-dimethylanthracene, 9,10-dimethyl anthracene, 7,8-dimethylanthracene, 9,10-diphenylanthracene, 9,10-dihydroxymethylanthracene, 9-hydroxymethyl-10-methylanthracene, dimethylanthracene-1,2-diol, 9-hydroxymethyl-10-methylanthracene-1,2-diol, 9-hydroxymethyl-10-methylanthracene, and the like.

The chiral position of the side chains of the anthracenes is not particularly limited and may be any chiral position and any chiral analog. The anthracenes may also comprise a stereoisomeric forms of the anthracenes and includes any isomeric analog.

10

15

20

25

30

Examples of hosts are but not limited to cells or whole organisms from human, primate, mammal, rodent, plant, fish, reptiles, amphibians, insects, fungi, yeast or microbes of prokaryotic origin.

Yet another aspect of the invention is the use of ATP analogs capable of blocking ATPase activity required for MMR. MMR reporter cells are screened with ATP compound libraries to identify those compounds capable of blocking MMR *in vivo*. Examples of ATP analogs that are useful in blocking MMR activity include, but are not limited to, nonhydrolyzable forms of ATP such as AMP-PNP and ATP[gamma]S block the MMR activity (Galio, L. *et al.* (1999) *Nucl. Acids Res.* 27:2325-2331; Allen, D.J. *et al.* (1997) *EMBO J.* 16:4467-4476; Bjornson K.P. *et al.* (2000) *Biochem.* 39:3176-3183).

Yet another aspect of the invention is the use of nuclease inhibitors that are able to block the exonuclease activity of the MMR biochemical pathway. MMR reporter cells are screened with nuclease inhibitor compound libraries to identify compounds capable of blocking MMR in vivo. Examples of nuclease inhibitors that are useful in blocking MMR activity include, but are not limited to analogs of N-Ethylmaleimide, an endonuclease inhibitor (Huang, Y.C., et.al. (1995) Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 316:485), heterodimeric adenine-chain-acridine compounds, exonulcease III inhibitors (Belmont P, et.al., Bioorg Med Chem Lett (2000) 10:293-295), as well as antibiotic compounds such as Heliquinomycin, which have helicase inhibitory activity (Chino, M, et.al. J. Antibiot. (Tokyo) (1998) 51:480-486).

Another aspect of the invention is the use of DNA polymerase inhibitors that are able to block the polymerization required for mismatch-mediated repair. MMR reporter cells are screened with DNA polymerase inhibitor compound libraries to identify those compounds capable of blocking MMR in vivo. Examples of DNA polymerase inhibitors that are useful in blocking MMR activity include, but are not limited to, analogs of actinomycin D (Martin, S.J., et.al. (1990) J. Immunol. 145:1859), Aphidicolin (Kuwakado, K. et.al. (1993) Biochem. Pharmacol. 46:1909) 1-(2'-Deoxy-2'-fluoro-beta-L-arabinofuranosyl)-5-methyluracil (L-FMAU) (Kukhanova M, et.al., Biochem Pharmacol (1998) 55:1181-1187), and 2',3'-dideoxyribonucleoside 5'-triphosphates (ddNTPs) (Ono, K., et.al., Biomed Pharmacother (1984) 38:382-389).

In yet another aspect of the invention, antisense oligonucleotides are administered to cells to disrupt at least one function of the mismatch repair process. The antisense

15

20

25

30

polynucleotides hybridize to MMR polynucleotides. Both full-length and antisense polynucleotide fragments are suitable for use. "Antisense polynucleotide fragments" of the invention include, but are not limited to polynuclotides that specifically hybridize to an MMR encoding RNA (as determined by sequence comparison of nucleotides encoding the MMR to nucleotides encoding other known molecules). Identification of sequences that are substantially unique to MMR-encoding polynucleotides can be ascertained by analysis of any publicly available sequence database and/or with any commercially available sequence comparison programs. Antisense molecules may be generated by any means including, but not limited to chemical synthesis, expression in an *in vitro* transcription reaction, through expression in a transformed cell comprising a vector that may be transcribed to produce antisense molecules, through restriction digestion and isolation, through the polymerase chain reaction, and the like.

Antisense oligonucleotides, or fragments thereof may include the nucleotide sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, and 29 or sequences complementary or homologous thereto, for example. Those of skill in the art recognize that the invention may be predicted using any MMR gene. Specifically, antisense nucleic acid molecules comprise a sequence complementary to at least about 10, 15, 25, 50, 100, 250 or 500 nucleotides or an entire MMR encoding sequence. Preferably, the antisense oligonucleotides comprise a sequence complementary to about 15 consecutive nucleotides of the coding strand of the MMR encoding sequence.

In one embodiment, an antisense nucleic acid molecule is antisense to a "coding region" of the coding strand of a nucleotide sequence encoding an MMR protein. The coding strand may also include regulatory regions of the MMR sequence. The term "coding region" refers to the region of the nucleotide sequence comprising codons which are translated into amino acid residues (e.g., the protein coding region of human PMS2 corresponds to the coding region SEQ ID NO:17). In another embodiment, the antisense nucleic acid molecule is antisense to a "noncoding region" of the coding strand of a nucleotide sequence encoding an MMR protein. The term "noncoding region" refers to 5' and 3' sequences which flank the coding region that are not translated into amino acids (i.e., also referred to as 5' and 3' untranslated regions (UTR)).

Preferably, antisense oligonucleotides are directed to regulatory regions of a nucleotide sequence encoding an MMR protein, or mRNA corresponding thereto,

15

20

25

30

including, but not limited to, the initiation codon, TATA box, enhancer sequences, and the like. Given the coding strand sequences provided herein, antisense nucleic acids of the invention can be designed according to the rules of Watson and Crick or Hoogsteen base pairing. The antisense nucleic acid molecule can be complementary to the entire coding region of an MMR mRNA, but more preferably is an oligonucleotide that is antisense to only a portion of the coding or noncoding region of an MMR mRNA. For example, the antisense oligonucleotide can be complementary to the region surrounding the translation start site of an MMR mRNA. An antisense oligonucleotide can be, for example, about 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45 or 50 nucleotides in length.

Screening is any process whereby a chemical compound is exposed to a cell or whole organism. The process of screening can be carried out using but not limited to a whole animal, plant, insect, microbe, or by using a suspension of one or more isolated cells in culture. The cell can be any type of eukaryotic or prokaryotic cell, including, for example, cells isolated from humans or other primates, mammals or other vertebrates, invertebrates, and single celled organisms such as protozoa, yeast, or bacteria.

In general, screening will be carried out using a suspension of cells, or a single cell, but other methods can also be applied as long as a sufficient fraction of the treated cells or tissue is exposed so that isolated cells can be grown and utilized. Techniques for chemical screening are well known to those in the art. Available techniques for screening include cell-based assays, molecular assays, and whole organism-based assays. Compounds can be added to the screening assays of the invention in order to identify those agents that are capable of blocking MMR in cells.

The screening assays of the invention provide a system wherein a cell, cells or a whole organism is contacted with a candidate compound and then tested to determine whether mismatch repair has been adversely affected. The method in which MMR is analyzed may be any known method, including, but not limited to analysis of the molecular sequence of the MMR gene, and analyzing endogenous repeats in the subject's genome. Further, the invention provides a convenient assay to analyze the effects of candidate agents on reporter genes transfected into cells.

MMR-inhibitors identified by the methods of the invention can be used to generate new mutations in one or more gene(s) of interest. A gene of interest can be any gene naturally possessed by a cell line, microbe or whole organism. An advantage of using

10

15

20

25

30

chemicals rather than recombinant technologies to block MMR are that the process is faster, there is no need to produce stable clones with a knocked out MMR gene or a clone expressing a dominant negative MMR gene allele. Another advantage is that host organisms need not be screened for integrated knock out targeting vectors or stable expression of a dominant negative MMR gene allele. Finally, once a cell, plant or animal has been exposed to the MMR-blocking compound and a new output trait is generated, the MMR process can be restored by removal of compound. Mutations can be detected by analyzing the genotype of the cell, or whole organism, for example, by examining the sequence of genomic DNA, cDNA, messenger RNA, or amino acids associated with the gene of interest. Mutations can also be detected by screening for new output traits such as hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase (HPRT) revertants. A mutant polypeptide can be detected by identifying alterations in electrophoretic mobility, spectroscopic properties, or other physical or structural characteristics of a protein encoded by a mutant gene. One can also screen for altered function of the protein in situ, in isolated form, or in model systems. One can screen for alteration of any property of the cell, plant or animal associated with the function of the gene of interest.

Several advantages exist in generating genetic mutations by blocking MMR *in vivo* in contrast to general DNA damaging agents such as MNNG, MNU and EMS. Cells with MMR deficiency have a wide range of mutations dispersed throughout their entire genome in contrast to DNA damaging agents such as MNNG, MNU, EMS and ionizing radiation. Another advantage is that mutant cells that arise from MMR deficiency are diploid in nature and do not lose large segments of chromosomes as is the case of DNA damaging agents such as EMS, MNU, and ionizing radiation (Honma, M. *et al.* (1997) *Mutat. Res.* 374:89-98). This unique feature allows for subtle changes throughout a host's genome that leads to subtle genetic changes yielding genetically stable hosts with commercially important output traits.

The invention also encompasses blocking MMR in vivo and in vitro and further exposing the cells or organisms to a chemical mutagen in order to increase the incidence of genetic mutation.

The invention also encompasses withdrawing exposure to inhibitors of mismatch repair once a desired mutant genotype or phenotype is generated such that the mutations are thereafter maintained in a stable genome.

10

15

20

25

30

The above disclosure generally describes the present invention. A more complete understanding can be obtained by reference to the following specific examples, which are provided herein for purposes of illustration only, and are not intended to limit the scope of the invention.

#### **EXAMPLES**

EXAMPLE 1: Generation of a cell-based screening assay to identify chemicals capable of inactivating mismatch repair in vivo.

A hallmark of MMR deficiency is the generation of unstable microsatellite repeats in the genome of host cells (Peinado, M.A. et al. (1992) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:10065-10069; Strand, M. et al. (1993) Nature 365:274-276; Parsons, R. et al. (1993) Cell 75:1227-1236). This phenotype is referred to as microsatellite instability (MI) (Harfe, B.D. and S. Jinks-Robertson (2000) Ann. Rev. Genet. 34:359-399; Modrich, P. (1994) Science 266:1959-1960; Peinado, M.A. et al. (1992) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:10065-10069; Perucho, M. (1996) Biol. Chem. 377:675-684; Hoang, J.M. et al. (1997) Cancer Res. 57:300-303; Strand, M. et al. (1993) Nature 365:274-276). MI consists of deletions and/or insertions within repetitive mono-, di- and/or tri nucleotide repetitive sequences throughout the entire genome of a host cell. Extensive genetic analysis of eukaryotic cells have found that the only biochemical defect that is capable of producing MI is defective MMR (Harfe, B.D. and S. Jinks-Robertson (2000) Ann. Rev. Genet. 34:359-399; Modrich, P. (1994) Science 266:1959-1960; Peinado, M.A. et al. (1992) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:10065-10069; Perucho, M. (1996) Biol. Chem. 377:675-684; Hoang, J.M. et al. (1997) Cancer Res. 57:300-303; Strand, M. et al.(1993) Nature 365:274-276). In light of this unique feature that defective MMR has on promoting microsatellite instability, endogenous MI is now used as a biochemical marker to survey for lack of MMR activity within host cells (Hoang, J.M. et al. (1997) Cancer Res. 57:300-303).

A method used to detect MMR deficiency in eukaryotic cells is to employ a reporter gene that has a polynucleotide repeat inserted within the coding region that disrupts its reading frame due to a frame shift. In the case where MMR is defective, the reporter gene will acquire random mutations (i.e., insertions and/or deletions) within the polynucelotide repeat yielding clones that contain a reporter with an open reading frame. This reporter gene can be of any biochemical pathway such as but not limited to  $\beta$ -glucoronidase,  $\beta$ -galactosidase, neomycin resistant gene, hygromycin resistance gene,

green fluorescent protein, and the like. A schematic diagram of MMR-sensitive reporters are shown in Fig. 1, where the polynucleotide repeat can consist of mono-, di-, tri- or tetranucleotides. We have employed the use of a  $\beta$ -galactosidase MMR-sensitive reporter gene to measure for MMR activity in H36 cells, which are a murine hybridoma cell line. The reporter construct used is called pCAR-OF, which contains a hygromycin resistance (HYG) gene plus a β-galactosidase gene with a 29 bp out-of-frame poly-CA tract inserted at the 5' end of its coding region. The pCAR-OF reporter cannot generate  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity unless a frame-restoring mutation (i.e., insertion or deletion) arises following transfection. This line has been shown to be sensitive to inactivated MMR where using a dominant negative MMR gene allele has found this condition to result in the production of  $\beta$ -galactosidase (unpublished data). An example of these data using the dominant negative PMS134 allele is shown in Table 1. Briefly, H36 cells were each transfected with an expression vector containing the PMS134 allele (referred to as HB134) or empty vector and the pCAR-OF vector in duplicate reactions using the protocol below. The PMS134 gene is cloned into the pEF expression vector, which contains the elongation factor 15 promoter upstream of the cloning site followed by a mammalian polyadenylation signal. This vector also contains the NEOr gene that allows for selection of cells in G418 to identify those retaining this plasmid. Briefly, cells were transfected with 1  $\mu g$  of the PMS134 or empty vector using polyliposomes following the manufacturer's protocol (Life Technologies). Cells were then selected in 0.5 mg/ml of G418 for 10 days and G418 20 resistant cells were pooled together to analyze for gene expression. PMS134 positive cells, which were determined by RT-PCR and western blot (not shown) were expanded and transfected with the pCAR-OF reporter gene that contains a hygromycin (HYG) resistance gene as reporter using the protocol described above. Cells were selected in 0.5 mg/ml G418 and 0.5mg/ml HYG to select for cells retaining both the MMR effector and the 25 pCAR-OF reporter plasmids. All cultures transfected with the pCAR vector resulted in a similar number of HYG/G418 resistant cells. Cultures were then expanded and tested for  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity in situ as well as by biochemical analysis of cell extracts. For in situ analysis, 100,000 cells were harvested and fixed in 1% gluteraldehyde, washed in phosphate buffered saline solution and incubated in 1 ml of X-gal substrate solution [0.15 30 M NaCl, 1 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 3.3 mM K<sub>4</sub>Fe(CN)<sub>6</sub>, 3.3 mM K<sub>3</sub>Fe(CN)<sub>6</sub>, 0.2% X-Gal ] in 24 w 11 plates for 2 hours at 37°C. Reactions were stopped in 500 mM sodium bicarbonate

10

solution and transferred to microscope slides for analysis. Three fields of 200 cells each were counted for blue ( $\beta$ -galactosidase positive cells) or white ( $\beta$ -galactosidase negative cells) to assess for MMR inactivation. Table 1 shows the results from these studies. While no  $\beta$ -galactosidase positive cells were observed in H36 empty vector cells and 10% of the cells per field were  $\beta$ -galactosidase positive in HB134 cultures.

Table 1.  $\beta$ -galactosidase expression of H36 empty vector and HB134 cells transfected with pCAR-OF reporter vectors. Cells were transfected with the pCAR-OF reporter plasmid. Transfected cells were selected in HYG and G418, expanded and stained with X-gal solution to measure for  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity (blue colored cells). 3 fields of 200 cells each were analyzed by microscopy. The results below represent the mean +/- standard deviation of these experiments.

Table 1.

CELL LINE	# BLUE CELLS 0 +/- 0				
H36 empty vector					
HB134	20 +/- 3				

15

20

Cultures can be further analyzed by biochemical assays using cell extracts to measure  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity as previously described (Nicolaides, N.C. *et al.* (1998) *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 18:1635-1641).

The data described in Table 1 show that by inhibiting the MMR activity of an MMR proficient cell host can result in MI and the altering of microsatellites in the pCAR-OF vector results in cells that produce functional β-galactosidase enzyme. The use of the H36pCAR-OF cell line can now be used to screen for chemicals that are able to block MMR of the H36 cell line.

## 25 EXAMPLE 2: Screening assays for identifying chemical blockers of MMR.

A method for screening chemical libraries is provided in this example using the H36pCAR-OF cell line described in Example 1. This cell line is a hardy, stable line that can be formatted into 96-well microtiter plates for automated screening for chemicals that

15

20

25

30

specifically block MMR. An overview of the screening process is given in Figure 2, however, the process is not limited to the specifications within this example. Briefly, 10,000 cells in a total volume of 0.1ml of growth medium (RPMI1640 plus 10% fetal bovine serum) are added to 96-well microtiter plates containing any variety of chemical compounds. Cells are grown for 14-17 days at 37°C in 5%CO<sub>2</sub>. Cells are then lysed in the growth medium with 50uls of lysis buffer containing 0.1 M Tris buffer (pH 8.0), 0.1% Triton X-100, 45 mM 2-mercaptoethanol, 1mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 0.1 M NaPO<sub>4</sub> and 0.6 mg/ml Chlorophenol-red-β-D-galactopyranoside (CPRG, Roche). Reactions are incubated for 1 hour, terminated by the addition of 50 μls of 0.5 M Na<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub>, and analyzed by spectrophotometry at 576 nm.

Experimental wells are compared to untreated or vehicle treated wells to identify those with increased  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity. Compounds producing MMR blocking activity are then further analyzed using different cell lines containing the pCAR-OF plasmid to measure the ability to block MMR as determined by MI in MMR proficient hosts by analyzing endogenous microsatellites for instability using assays described below.

#### **EXAMPLE 3: Defining MMR blocking chemicals.**

The identification of chemical inhibitors of MMR can be difficult in determining those that are standard mutagens from those that induce genomic instability via the blockade of MMR. This Example teaches of a method for determining blockers of MMR from more general mutagens. Once a compound has been identified in the assay described above, one can determine if the compound is a general mutagen or a speific MMR blocker by monitoring mutation rates in MMR proficient cells and a controlled subclone that is MMR defective. One feature of MMR deficiency is the increased resistance to toxicity of DNA alkylating agents that allows for enhanced rates of mutations upon mutagen exposure (Liu, L., et.al. *Cancer Res* (1996) 56:5375-5379). This unique feature allows for the use of a MMR proficient cell and a controlled line to measure for enhanced activity of a chemical compound to induce mutations in MMR proficient vs MMR deficient lines. If the compound is a true inhibitor of MMR then genetic mutations should occur in MMR proficient cells while no "enhanced" mutation rate will be found in already MMR defective cells. Using these criteria chemicals such as ICR191, which induces frameshift mutations in mammalian cells would not be considered a MMR

reporter construct used is called pCAR-OF, which contains a hygromycin resistance (HYG) gene plus a β-galactosidase gene with a 29 bp out-of-frame poly-CA tract inserted at the 5' end of its coding region. The pCAR-OF reporter cannot generate  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity unless a frame-restoring mutation (i.e., insertion or deletion) arises following transfection. This line has been shown to be sensitive to inactivated MMR where using a dominant negative MMR gene allele has found this condition to result in the production of  $\beta$ -galactosidase (unpublished data). An example of these data using the dominant negative PMS134 allele is shown in Table 1. Briefly, H36 cells were each transfected with an expression vector containing the PMS134 allele (referred to as HB134) or empty vector and the pCAR-OF vector in duplicate reactions using the protocol below. The PMS134 10 gene is cloned into the pEF expression vector, which contains the elongation factor promoter upstream of the cloning site followed by a mammalian polyadenylation signal. This vector also contains the NEOr gene that allows for selection of cells in G418 to identify those retaining this plasmid. Briefly, cells were transfected with 1  $\mu g$  of the PMS134 or empty vector using polyliposomes following the manufacturer's protocol (Life 15 Technologies). Cells were then selected in 0.5 mg/ml of G418 for 10 days and G418 resistant cells were pooled together to analyze for gene expression. PMS134 positive cells, which were determined by RT-PCR and western blot (not shown) were expanded and transfected with the pCAR-OF reporter gene that contains a hygromycin (HYG) resistance gene as reporter using the protocol described above. Cells were selected in 0.5 mg/ml 20 G418 and 0.5mg/ml HYG to select for cells retaining both the MMR effector and the pCAR-OF reporter plasmids. All cultures transfected with the pCAR vector resulted in a similar number of HYG/G418 resistant cells. Cultures were then expanded and tested for  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity in situ as well as by biochemical analysis of cell extracts. For in situ analysis, 100,000 cells were harvested and fixed in 1% gluteraldehyde, washed in 25 phosphate buffered saline solution and incubated in 1 ml of X-gal substrate solution [0.15 M NaCl, 1 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 3.3 mM K<sub>4</sub>Fe(CN)<sub>6</sub>, 3.3 mM K<sub>3</sub>Fe(CN)<sub>6</sub>, 0.2% X-Gal ] in 24 well plates for 2 hours at 37°C. Reactions were stopped in 500 mM sodium bicarbonate solution and transferred to microscope slides for analysis. Three fields of 200 cells each were counted for blue ( $\beta$ -galactosidase positive cells) or white ( $\beta$ -galactosidase negative 30 cells) to assess for MMR inactivation. Table 1 shows the results from these studies.

15

20

25

30

blocking compound because of its ability to produce enhanced mutation rates in already MMR defective cell lines (Chen, W.D., et.al. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* (2000) 92:480-485). These screening lines include the but are not limited those in which a dominant negative MMR gene has been introduced such as that described in EXAMPLE 1 or those in which naturally MMR deficient cells such as HCT116 has been cured by introduction of a complementing MMR gene as described (Chen, W.D., et.al. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* (2000) 92:480-485).

## EXAMPLE 4: Identification of chemical inhibitors of MMR in vivo.

MMR is a conserved post replicative DNA repair mechanism that repairs point mutations and insertion/deletions in repetitive sequences after cell division. The MMR requires an ATPase activity for initiation complex recognition and DNA translocation. *In vitro* assays have shown that the use of nonhydrolyzable forms of ATP such as AMP-PNP and ATP[gamma]S block the MMR activity (Galio, L. et al. (1999) *Nucl. Acids Res.* 27:2325-2331; Allen, D.J. et al. (1997) *EMBO J.* 16:4467-4476; Bjornson K.P. et al. (2000) *Biochem.* 39:3176-3183).

The use of chemicals to inhibit endogenous MMR *in vivo* has not been distinguished in the public domain. In an attempt to identify chemicals that can inhibit MMR *in vivo*, we used our H36pCAR-OF screening assay to screen for chemicals that are able to cause microsatellite instability and restoration of  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity from the pCAR-OF vector, an effect that can only be caused due to MMR deficiency. In our screening assays we used a variety of classes of compounds ranging from steroids such as pontasterone to potent alkylating agents such as EMS, to kinase and other enzyme inhibitors. Screens identified one class of chemicals that were capable of generating  $\beta$ -galactosidase positive cells. These molecules were derived from the anthracene class. An example of one such anthracene derivative for the purposes of this application is a molecule called 9,10-dimethylanthracene, referred to from here on as DMA. Fig. 3 shows the effect of DMA in shifting the pCAR-OF reporter plasmid. In contrast, general DNA alkylating agents such as EMS or MNNG did not result in MI and/or the shifting of the polynulceotide tract in the pCAR-OF reporter.

The most likely explanation for the differences in  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity was that the DMA compound disturbed MMR activity, resulting in a higher frequency of mutation

within the pCAR-OF reporter and re-establishing the ORF. To directly test the hypothesis that MMR was altered, we employ a biochemical assay for MMR with the individual clones as described by Nicolaides et al., 1997 (Nicolaides, N.C. et al. (1998) Mol. Cell. Biol. 18:1635-1641). Nuclear extracts are prepared from the clones and incubated with heteroduplex substrates containing either a /CA\ insertion-deletion or a G/T mismatch under conditions described previously. The /CA\ and G/T heteroduplexes are used to test repair from the 3' and 5' directions, respectively as described (Nicolaides, N.C. et al. (1998) Mol. Cell. Biol. 18:1635-1641).

## 10 Biochemical assays for mismatch repair.

#### Enzymatic Repair Assays:

15

25

30

MMR activity in nuclear extracts is performed as described, using 24 fmol of substrate (Nicolaides, N.C. et al. (1998) Mol. Cell. Biol. 18:1635-1641).

Complementation assays are done by adding ~ 100 ng of purified MutLa or MutSa components to 100 μg of nuclear extract, adjusting the final KCl concentration to 100 mM (Nicolaides, N.C. et al. (1998) Mol. Cell. Biol. 18:1635-1641). The substrates used in these experiments contain a strand break 181 nucleotides 5' or 125 nucleotides 3' to the mismatch.

### 20 Biochemical Activity Assays:

assays such as mismatch binding and MMR complex formation are performed in the presence or absence of drug. Briefly, MMR gene cDNAs are PCR amplified using primers encompassing the entire coding regions of the known MMR proteins MSH2 (SEQ ID NO:20), GTBP (SEQ ID NO:26), MLH1 (SEQ ID NO:22), human PMS2 (SEQ ID NO:16), mouse PMS2 (SEQ ID NO:14), PMS1 (SEQ ID NO:18), and MHS3 (SEQ ID NO:28) from any species with a sense primer containing a T7 promoter and a Kozak translation signal as previously described (Nicolaides, N.C. et al. (1998) Mol. Cell. Biol. 18:1635-1641). The coding regions of known MMR proteins include the sequences shown in Table 3 for mouse PMS2 (SEQ ID NO:15), human PMS2 (SEQ ID NO:17), human PMS1 (SEQ ID NO:19), human MSH2 (SEQ ID NO:21), human MLH1 (SEQ ID NO:23), and human MSH3 (SEQ ID NO:29). Products are transcribed and translated using the

10

15

20

25

30

TNT system (Promega). An example of PCR primers and in vitro transcription-translation reactions are listed below.

## In vitro transcription-translation:

untranslated region, nt 2670-2690) using a cloned hPMS2 cDNA as template. These fragments were used to produce proteins via the coupled transcription-translation system (Promega). The reactions were supplemented with <sup>35</sup>S-labelled methionine or unlabelled methionine. Lower molecular weight bands are presumed to be degradation products and/or polypeptides translated from alternative internal methionines.

To study the effects of MMR inhibitors, assays are used to measure the formation of MLH1 and PMS2 with or without compound using polypeptides produced in the TNT System (Promega) followed by immunoprecipitation (IP). To facilitate the IP, tags may be placed at the C-terminus of the PMS2 protein to use for antibody binding or antibodies directed to the MMR protein itself can be used for IP.

## Immunoprecipitations:

Immunoprecipitations are performed on *in vitro* translated proteins by mixing the translation reactions with 1 µg of the MLH1 specific monoclonal antibody (mAB) MLH14 (Oncogene Science, Inc.), a polyclonal antibody generated to codons 2-20 of hPMS2 described above, or a polyclonal antibody generated to codons 843-862 of hPMS2 (Santa Cruz Biotechnology, Inc.) in 400 µl of EBC buffer (50 mM Tris, pH 7.5, 0.1 M NaCl, 0.5% NP40). After incubation for 1 hr at 4°C, protein A sepharose (Sigma) is added to a final concentration of 10% and reactions are incubated at 4°C for 1 hour. Proteins bound

to protein A are washed five times in EBC and separated by electrophoresis on 4-20% Tris-glycine gels, which are then dried and autoradiographed.

Compounds that block heterodimerization of mutS or mutL proteins can now be identified using this assay.

5

10

15

20

25

30

## **EXAMPLE 5:** Use of chemical MMR inhibitors yields microsatellite instability in human cells

In order to demonstrate the global ability of a chemical inhibitor of MMR in host cells and organisms, we treated human HEK293 cells (referred to as 293 cells) with DMA and measured for microsatellite instability of endogenous loci using the BAT26 diagnostic marker (Hoang J.M. et al. (1997) Cancer Res. 57:300-303). Briefly, 10<sup>5</sup> cells were grown in control medium or 250 µM DMA, a concentration that is found to be non-toxic, for 14 to 17 days. Cells are then harvested and genomic DNA isolated using the salting out method (Nicolaides, N.C. et al. (1991) Mol. Cell. Biol. 11:6166-6176.).

Various amounts of test DNAs from HCT116 (a human colon epithelial cell line) and 293 were first used to determine the sensitivity of our microsatellite test. The BAT26 alleles are known to be heterogeneous between these two cell lines and the products migrate at different molecular weights (Nicolaides personal observation). DNAs were diluted by limiting dilution to determine the level of sensitivity of the assay. DNAs were PCR amplified using the BAT26F: 5'-tgactacttttgacttcagcc-3' (SEQ ID NO:43) and the BAT26R: 5'-aaccattcaacattttaaccc-3' (SEQ ID NO:44) primers in buffers as described (Nicolaides, N.C. et al. (1995) Genomics 30:195-206). Briefly 1 pg to 100 ngs of DNA were amplified using the following conditions: 94°C for 30 sec, 58°C for 30 sec, 72°C for 30 sec for 30 cycles. PCR reactions were electrophoresed on 12% polyacrylamide TBE gels (Novex) or 4% agarose gels and stained with ethidium bromide. These studies found that 0.1 ng of genomic DNA was the limit of detection using our conditions.

To measure for microsatellite stability in 293 cells grown with or without DMA, 0.1 ngs of DNA from DMA-treated or control 293 cells were amplified using the reaction conditions above. Forty individual reactions were carried out for each sample to measure for minor alleles. Fig. 4A shows a typical result from these studies whereby BAT26 alleles were amplified from DMA-treated and untreated cells and analyzed on 12% PAGE gels (Novex). Alleles from DMA-treated cells showed the presence of an altered allele

15

20

25

30

(asterisk) that migrated differently from the wild type allele. No altered alleles were found in the MMR-proficient control cells as expected since MI only occurs in MMR defective cell hosts. To confirm these data, PCRs were repeated using isolated BAT26 products. Primers and conditions were the same as described above except that reactions were amplified for 20 cycles. PCR products were gel-purified and cloned into T-tailed vectors (InVitrogen) as suggested by the manufacturer. Recombinant clones from DMA-treated and control cells were screened by PCR again using the BAT26 primers. Fifty bacterial colonies were analyzed for BAT26 structure by directly adding an aliquot of live bacteria to the PCR mix. PCR reactions were carried out as described above, and products were electrophoresed on 4% agarose gels and stained with ethidium bromide. As shown in Figure 4B, microsatellites from DMA-treated cells had alterations (asterisks) that made the marker length larger or smaller than the wild type allele found in control cells.

To confirm that these differences in molecular weight were due to shifts within the polynucleotide repeat, a hallmark of defective MMR, five clones from each sample were sequenced using an ABI automated sequencer with an M13-R primer located in the T-tail vector backbone. Sequence analysis revealed that the control cell clone used in our studies was homozygous for the BAT26 allele with a 26nt polyA repeat. Cells treated with DMA found multiple alleles ranging from the wild-type with 26 polyA repeat to shorter alleles (24 polyA repeat) and larger alleles (28 polyA repeat) (Fig. 5).

These data corroborate the H36pCAR data in Example 1 and Fig. 3 and demonstrates the ability to block MMR with a chemical in a range of hosts.

## Example 6: Chemical inhibitors of MMR generate DNA hypermutability in Plants and new phenotypes.

To determine if chemical inhibitors of MMR work across a diverse array of organisms, we explored the activity of DMA on *Arabidopsis thaliana* (AT), a member of the mustard plant family, as a plant model system to study the effects of DMA on generating MMR deficiency, genome alterations, and new output traits.

Briefly, AT seeds were sterilized with straight commercial bleach and 100 seeds were plated in 100mm Murashige and Skoog (MS) phytagar (Life Technology) plates with increasing amounts of DMA (ranging from 100µm to 50mM). A similar amount of seeds were plated on MS phytagar only or in MS phytagar with increasing amounts of EMS

(100µM to 50mM), a mutagen commonly used to mutate AT seeds (McCallum, C.M.et al. (2000) Nat. Biotechnol. 18:455-457). Plates were grown in a temperature-controlled, fluorescent-lighted humidifier (Percival Growth Chamber) for 10 days. After 10 days, seeds were counted to determine toxicity levels for each compound. Table 2 shows the number of healthy cells/treatment as determined by root formation and shoot formation. Plantlets that were identical to untreated seeds were scored healthy. Seeds with stunted root or shoot formation were scored intermediate (inter). Non-germinated seeds were scored dead.

Table 2: Toxicity curve of DMA and EMS on Arabidopsis (per 100 cells)

	0	0.1	0.5	1.0	2.5	5.0	10	12.5	25	50
DMA							11 (1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	7 g 17 g 17 g	4.	
Healthy	100	94	99	99	80	85	65	0	0	0
Inter	0	0	0	0	20	15	32	85	100	0
Dead	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
EMS	·					3.00 · 1.00	in, ;			
Healthy	99	100	45	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inter	0	0	54	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dead	0	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100	87

10

15

20

The data in Table 2 show that DMA toxicity occurs at 10mM of continuous culture, while toxicity occurs at 250 µM for EMS. Next, 50 seeds were plated in two 150mm dishes containing 2mM DMA, 250 µM EMS or no drug. Seeds were grown for 10 days and then 10 plants from each plate were transferred to soil. All plants appeared to be similar in color and height. Plants were grown at room temperature with daily cycles of 18 hr light and 6 hr dark. After 45 days seeds are harvested from siliques and stored in a desiccator at 4°C for 72 hours. Seeds are then sterilized and 100 seeds from each plant is sown directly into water-saturated soil and grown at room temperature with daily cycles of 18 hr light and 6 hr dark. At day 10 phenotypically distinct plants were found in 7 out of 118 DMA treated while no phenotypic difference was observed in 150 EMS-treated or 150 control plants. These 7 altered plants were light green in color and appeared to grow

10

15

20

25

slower. Fig. 6 shows a typical difference between the DMA altered plant and controls. DMA-exposed plants produced offspring that were yellow in appearance in contrast to dark green, which is always found in wild-type plants. In addition, the yellow plants were also shorter. After 30 days, most wild-type plants produced flowers and siliques, while the 7 mutants just began flowering. After 45 days, control plants were harvested while mutant plants were harvested 10 to 15 days later. No such effects were observed in 150 plantlets from EMS treated plants.

The effect of DMA on MMR was confirmed by monitoring the structure of endogenous polynucleotide repeat markers within the plant genome. DNA was extracted using the DNAzol method following the manufacturer's protocol (Life Technology). Briefly, two leaves were harvested from DMA, EMS or untreated plants and DNA was extracted. DNAs were quantified by optical density using a BioRad Spectrophotometer. In Arabidopsis, a series of poly-A (A)<sub>n</sub>, (CA)<sub>n</sub> and (GA)<sub>n</sub> markers were found as a result of EMBL and GenBank database searches of DNA sequence data generated as a result of the Arabidopsis genome-sequencing project. Two markers that are naturally occurring, ATHACS and Nga128 are used to monitor microsatellite stability using primers described (Bell, C.J. and J.R. Ecker (1994) Genomics 19:137-144). ATHACS has a stretch of thirtysix adenine repeats (A)<sub>36</sub> whereas Nga128 is characterized by a di-nucleotide AG repeat that is repeated nineteen times (AG)<sub>19</sub> while the Nga280 marker contains a polyAG repeat marker with 15 dinucleotides. DMA-mediated alterations of these markers are measured by a PCR assay. Briefly, the genomic DNA is amplified with specific primers in PCR reaction buffers described above using 1-10ng plant genomic DNA. Primers for each marker are listed below:

nga280:

nga280-F: 5'-CTGATCTCACGGACAATAGTGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:5) nga280-R: 5'-GGCTCCATAAAAAGTGCACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:6)

nga128:

nga128-F: 5'-GGTCTGTTGATGTCGTAAGTCG-3' (SEQ ID NO:7) nga128-R: 5'-ATCTTGAAACCTTTAGGGAGGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:8)

ATHACS:

ATHACS-F: 5'-AGAAGTTTAGACAGGTAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:9) ATHACS-R: 5'-AAATGTGCAATTGCCTTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:10)

30

\* ----

5

10

15

20

Cycling conditions are 94°C for 15 seconds, 55°C for 15 seconds and 72°C for 30 seconds, conditions that have been demonstrated to efficiently amplify these two markers (personal observation, Morphotek). PCR products are analyzed on 3.5% metaphor agarose gel in Tris-Acetate-EDTA buffer following staining with ethidium bromide.

Another method used to demonstrate that biochemical activity of a plant host's MMR is through the use of reporter genes disrupted by a polynucleotide repeat, similar to that described in Example 1 and Fig. 1. Due to the high endogenous  $\beta$ -galactosidase background, we engineered a plant compatible MMR-sensitive reporter gene consisting of the  $\beta$ -glucoronidase (GUS) gene with a mononucleotide repeat that was inserted just downstream of the initiation codon. Two reporter constructs were generated. pGUS-OF, contained a 20 base adenine repeat inserted just downstream of the initiating methionine that resulted in a frameshift, therefore producing a nonfunctional enzyme. The second, pGUS-IF, contained a 19 base adenine repeat that retained an open reading frame and served as a control for  $\beta$ -glucoronidase activity. Both constructs were generated by PCR using the pBI-121 vector (Life Technologies) as template. The antisense primer was directed to the 3' end of the Nopaline Synthase (NOS) polytermination sequence contained within the pBI-121 plasmid and contained a unique EcoRI restriction site to facilitate cloning of the vector into the pBI-121 binary vector backbone. The sense primers contained a unique BamHI restriction site to facilitate cloning of the chimeric GUS reporter gene into the pBI-121 binary vector backbone. The primers used to generate each reporter are:

```
1. sense primer for pGUS-IF (uidA-ATG-polyA-IF):
5'- CCC GGA TCC ATG TTA AAA AAA AAA AAA AAA AAA CGT CCT GTA GAA ACC-3' (SEQ
25 ID NO:11)

2. sense primer for pGUS-OF (uidA-ATG-polyA-OF):
5'- CCC GGA TCC ATG TTA AAA AAA AAA AAA AAA AAA ACG TCC TGT AGA AAC C-3' (SEQ ID NO:12)

30

3. antisense primer (Nos-term):
5'- CCC GAA TTC CCC GAT CTA GTA ACA TAG ATG-3' (SEQ ID NO:13)
```

PCR amplifications were carried out using reaction buffers described above.

Reactions were performed using 1 ng of pBI-121 vector as template (Life Technologies) and the appropriate corresponding primers. Amplifications were carried at 94°C for 30

15

30

seconds, 54°C for 60 seconds and 72°C for 60 seconds for 25 cycles. PCR products of the expected molecular weight was gel purified, cloned into T-tailed vectors (InVitrogen), and sequenced to ensure authentic sequence using the following primers: CaMV-FORW. [= 5'gat atc tcc act gac gta ag-3'] (SEQ ID NO:30) for sequencing from the CaMV promoter into the 5' end of GUS cDNAs; NOSpA-42F [= 5'-tgt tgc cgg tct tgc gat g-3'] (SEQ ID NO:31) for sequencing of the NOS terminator; NOSpA-Cend-R [= 5'-ccc gat cta gta aca tag atg-3'] (SEQ ID NO:32) for sequencing from the NOS terminator into the 3' end of the GUS cDNAs; GUS-63F [= 5'-cag tct gga tcg cga aaa ctg-3'] (SEQ ID NO:33), GUS-441F [= 5'-ggt gat tac cga cga aaa cg-3'] (SEQ ID NO:34), GUS-825F [= 5'-agt gaa ggg cga aca gtt cc-3'] (SEQ ID NO:35), GUS-1224F [= 5'-gag tat tgc caa cga acc-3'] (SEQ ID NO:36), GUS-1596F [= 5'-gta tca ccg cgt ctt tga tc-3'] (SEQ ID NO:37), GUS-265R [= 5'-cga aac gca gca cga tac g-3'] (SEQ ID NO:38), GUS-646R [= 5'-gtt caa cgc tga cat cac c-3'] (SEQ ID NO:39), GUS-1033R [= 5'-cat gtt cat ctg ccc agt cg-3'] (SEQ ID NO:40), GUS-1425R [= 5'-gct ttg gac ata cca tcc-3'] (SEQ ID NO:41), and GUS-1783R [= 5'-cac cga agt tca tgc cag-3'] (SEQ ID NO:42) for the sequence of the full length GUS cDNAs. No mutation were found in either the OF or IF version of the GUS cDNA, and the expected frames for both cDNAs were also confirmed. pCR-IF-GUS and pCR-OF-GUS plasmids were subsequently digested with the BamH I and EcoR I restriction endonucleases, to generate DNA fragments containing the GUS cDNA along with the NOS terminator. These fragments were ligated into the BamH I and the EcoR I sites of the pBI-121 plasmid, 20 which was prepared for cloning by cutting it with the same enzymes to release the wild type GUS cDNA. The resulting constructs (pBI-IF-GUS and pBI-OF-GUS) were subsequently digested with Hind III and EcoR I to release the DNA fragments encompassing the CaMV promoter, the IF or OF GUS cDNA, and the NOS terminator. Finally, these fragments were ligated into the correspondent restriction sites present in the 25 pGPTV-HPT binary vector (ATCC) to obtain the pCMV-IF-GUS-HPT and pCMV-OF-GUS-HPT binary vectors.

The resulting vectors, CMV-OF-GUS-HPT and CMV-IF-GUS-HPT now contain the CaMV35S promoter from the Cauliflower Mosaic 35 S Virus driving the GUS gene followed by a NOS terminator and polyadenylation signal (Fig. 7). In addition, this vector also contains a hygromycin resistance gene as a selectable marker that is used to select for plants containing this reporter.

15

20

25

30

## Generation of GUS reporter-expressing Arabidopsis thaliana transgenic plants.

Agrobacterium tumefaciens bacteria are used to shuttle binary expression vectors into plants. To generate β-glucoronidase-expressing Arabidopsis thaliana (A. thaliana) plants, Agrobacterium tumefaciens cells (strain GV3101) were electroporated with the CMV-OF-GUS-HPT or the CMV-IF-GUS-HPT binary vector using methods known by those skilled in the art. Briefly, one-month old A. thaliana (ecotype Columbia) plants were infected by immersion in a solution containing 5% sucrose, 0.05% silwet and binary vector-transformed Agrobacteria cells for 10 seconds. These plants were then grown at 25°C under a 16 hour day and 8 hour dark photoperiod. After 4 weeks, seeds (referred to as T1) were harvested and dried for 5 days. Thirty thousands seeds from ten CMV-OF-GUS-HPT or CMV-IF-GUS-HPT-transformed plants were sown in solid Murashige and Skoog (MS) media plates in the presence of 20 μg/ml of hygromycin (HYG). Three hundred plants were found to be HYG resistant and represented GUS expressing plants. These plants along with 300 control plants were grown in MS media for two weeks and then transferred to soil. Plants were grown for an additional four weeks under standard conditions at which time T2 seeds were harvested.

To confirm the integration and stability of the GUS vector in the plant genome, gene segregation and PCR analyses were conducted. Commonly, three out of four T1 plants transformed by *Agrobacteria* technology are expected to carry the vector inserted within a single locus and are therefore considered heterozygous for the integrated gene. Approximately 75% of the seeds (T2) generated from most of the T1 plants were found HYG-resistant and this in accordance with the expected 1:2:1 ratio of null (no GUS containing plants), heterozygous, and homozygous plants, respectively, in self-pollinating conditions. To confirm that these plants contained the GUS expression vector, genomic DNA was isolated from leaves of T1 plants using the DNAzol-mediated technique as described above. One ng of genomic DNA was analyzed by polymerase chain reaction (PCR) to confirm the presence of the GUS vector. PCR was carried out for 25 cycles with the following parameters: 95°C for 30 seconds; 54°C for 1 minute; and 72°C for 2 minutes using primers listed above. Positive reactions were observed in DNA from CMV-OF-GUS-HPT and CMV-IF-GUS-HPT-transformed plants and not from control (uninfected) plants.

---

10

15

20

25

30

In order to assess the expression of the GUS in T1 plants, leaf tissue was collected from T1 plants, homogenized in liquid nitrogen using glass pestles, and suspended in RLT lysing buffer (Qiagen, RNeasy plant RNA extraction kit). Five micrograms of total RNA was purified according to the manufacturer's suggested protocol and then loaded onto a 1.2% agarose gel (1x MOPS buffer, 3% formaldehyde), size-fractionated by electrophoresis, and transferred onto N-Hybond+ membrane (Amersham). Each membrane was incubated at 55°C in 10 ml of hybridization solution (North2South labeling kit, Pierce) containing 100 ng of GUS, tubulin, or HYG probes, which were generated by PCR amplification, according to the manufacturer's directions. Membranes were washed three times in 2x SSC, 0.1% SDS at 55°C, and three times in 2x SSC at ambient temperature. Detection was carried out using enhanced chemiluminescence (ECL). GUS message was detected in three out of ten analyzed transgenic lines, while no signal was found in the control plants. Collectively these studies demonstrated the generation of GUS expressing transgenic A. thaliana plants.

To determine the status of MMR activity in host plants, one can measure for the production of functional β-glucoronidase by staining plant leaves or roots *in situ* for β-glu activity. Briefly, plant tissue is washed twice with water and fixed in 4 mls of 0.02% glutaraldehyde for 15 minutes. Next, tissue is rinsed with water and incubated in X-glu solution [0.1M NaPO<sub>4</sub>, 2.5 mM K<sub>3</sub>Fe(CN)<sub>6</sub>, 2.5mM K<sub>4</sub>Fe(CN)<sub>6</sub>, 1.5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, and 1 mg/ml X-GLU (5 bromo-4-chloro-3-indoyl- β-D-glucuronide sodium salt) (Gold Biotechnology)] for 6 hours at 37°C. Tissues are then washed twice in phosphate buffered saline (PBS) solution, once in 70% ethanol and incubated for 4 hours in methanol:acetone (3:1) for 8 hours to remove chlorophyll. Tissues are then washed twice in PBS and stored in PBS with 50% glycerol. Plant tissue with functional GUS activity will stain blue.

The presence of GUS activity in CMV-IF-GUS-HPT plants indicates that the inframe N-terminus insertion of the poly A repeat does not disrupt the GUS protein function. The CMV-OF-GUS-HPT plants treated with DMA, EMS or untreated are tested to determine if these plants produce GUS activity. The presence of GUS activity in DMA treated plants indicates that the polyA repeat was altered, therefore, resulting in a frame-restoring mutation. Agents such as EMS, which are known to damage DNA by alkylation cannot affect the stability of a polynucleotide repeat. This data indicates that plants are defective for MMR, the only process known to be responsible for MI.

. 5

10

15

20

These data demonstrate the utility and power of using a chemical inhibitor of MMR to generate a high degree of genetic alteration that is not capable by means of standard DNA damaging drugs. Moreover, this application teaches of the use of reporter genes such as GUS-OF in plants to monitor for the MMR activity of a plant host.

**EXAMPLE 7:** Use of chemical MMR inhibitors yields microsatellite instability in microbes.

To demonstrate the ability of chemical inhibitors to block MMR in a wide range of hosts, we employed the use of Pichia yeast containing a pGUS-OF reporter system similar to that described in Example 5. Briefly, the GUS-OF and GUS-IF gene, which contains a polyA repeat at the N-terminus of the protein was subcloned from the pCR-IF-GUS and pCR-OF-GUS plasmids into the EcoRI site of the pGP vector, which is a consitutively expressed yeast vector containing a zeocin resistance gene as selectable marker. pGP-GUS-IF and pGP-GUS-OF vectors were electroporated into competent Pichia cells using standard methods known by those skilled in the art. Cells were plated on YPD agar (10g/L yeast extract; 20 g/L peptone; 2% glucose; 1.5% bactoagar) plates containing 100 µg/ml zeocin. Recombinant yeast are then analyzed for GUS expression/function by replica plating on YPD agar plates containing 100 µg/ml zeocin plus 1 mg/ml X-glu (5-bromo-4chloro-3-indoyl-beta-D-glucuronide sodium salt) and grown at 30°C for 16 hours. On hundred percent of yeast expressing GUS-IF were found to turn blue in the presence of the X-glu substrate while none of the control yeast turned blue. None of the yeast containing the GUS-OF turned blue in the presence of the X-glu substrate under normal growth conditions.

To demonstrate the ability of chemicals to block MMR in yeast, GUS-OF and control cells were incubated with 300 µM DMA, EMS, or no chemical for 48 hours. After incubation, yeast were plated on YPD-ZEO-X-GLU plates and grown at 30°C for 16 hours. After incubation, a subset of yeast expressing GUS-OF contain blue subclones, while none are seen in EMS or control cells. These data demonstrate the ability of chemicals to block MMR of microbes *in vivo* to produce subclones with new output traits.

25

5

10

15

20

25

30

# EXAMPLE 8: Classes of other chemicals capable of blocking MMR in vivo

The discovery of anthracene compounds presents a new method for blocking MMR activity of host organisms in vivo. While 9,10-dimethylanthracene (DMA) was found to block MMR in cell hosts, other analogs with a similar chemical composition from this class are also claimed in this invention. These include anthracene and related analogs such as 9,10-diphenylanthracene and 9,10-di-M-tolylanthracene. Myers et al. ((1988) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 151:1441-1445) disclosed that at high concentrations, DMA acts as a potent weak mutagen, while metabolized forms of DMA are the "active" ingredients in promoting mutation. This finding suggests that metabolites of anthracene-based compounds may also act as active inhibitors of MMR in vivo. For instance, metabolism of anthracene and 9,10-dimethylanthracene by Micrococcus sp., Pseudomonas sp. and Bacillus macerans microbes have found a number of anthracene and 9,10dimethylanthracene metabolites are formed. These include anthracene and 9,10dimethylanthracene cis-dihydrodiols, hydroxy-methyl-derivatives and various phenolic compounds. Bacteria metabolize hydrocarbons using the dioxygenase enzyme system, which differs from the mammalian cytochrome P-450 monoxygenase. These findings suggest the use of bacteria for biotransforming anthracene and DMA for additional MMR blocking compounds (Traczewska, T.M. et al. (1991) Acta. Microbiol. Pol. 40:235-241). Metabolism studies of DMA by rat-liver microsomal preparations has found that this molecule is converted to 9-Hydroxymethyl-10-methylanthracene (9-OHMeMA) and 9,10dihydroxymethyl-anthracene (9,10-DiOHMeA) (Lamparczyk, H.S. et al. (1984) Carcinogenesis 5:1405-1410). In addition, the trans-1,2-dihydro-1,2-dihydroxy derivative of DMA (DMA 1,2-diol) was found to be a major metabolite as determined by chromatographic, ultraviolet (UV), nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR), and mass spectral properties. DMA 1,2-diol was also created through the oxidation of DMA in an ascorbic acid-ferrous sulfate-EDTA system. Other dihydrodiols that are formed from DMA by metabolism are the trans-1,2- and 3,4-dihydrodiols of 9-OHMeMA (9-OHMeMA 1,2-diol and 9-OHMeMA 3,4-diol) while the further metabolism of DMA 1,2-diol can yield both of these dihydrodiols. Finally, when 9-OHMeMA is further metabolized, two main metabolites are formed; one was identified as 9,10-DiOHMeA and the other appeared to be 9-OHMeMA 3,4-diol.

The metabolism of 9-methylanthracene (9-MA), 9-hydroxymethylanthracene (9-OHMA), and 9,10-dimethylanthracene (9,10-DMA) by fungus also has been reported (Cerniglia, C.E. et al. (1990) Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 56:661-668). These compounds are also useful for generating DMA derivatives capable of blocking MMR. Compounds 9-MA and 9,10-DMA are metabolized by two pathways, one involving initial hydroxylation of the methyl group(s) and the other involving epoxidation of the 1,2- and 3,4- aromatic double bond positions, followed by enzymatic hydration to form hydroxymethyl transdihydrodiols. For 9-MA metabolism, the major metabolites identified are trans-1,2dihydro-1,2-dihydroxy and trans-3,4-dihydro-3,4-dihydroxy derivatives of 9-MA and 9-OHMA, whereby 9-OHMA can be further metabolized to trans-1,2- and 3,4-dihydrodiol derivatives. Circular dichroism spectral analysis revealed that the major enantiomer for each dihydrodiol was predominantly in the S,S configuration, in contrast to the predominantly R,R configuration of the trans-dihydrodiol formed by mammalian enzyme systems. These results indicate that Caenorhabditis elegans metabolizes methylated anthracenes in a highly stereoselective manner that is different from that reported for rat liver microsomes.

The analogs as listed above provide an example but are not limited to anthracenederived compounds capable of eliciting MMR blockade. Additional analogs that are of potential use for blocking MMR are shown in Fig.8.

20

25

30

10

15

# Other classes of small molecular weight compounds that are capable of blocking MMR in vivo.

MMR is a multi-step process that involves the formation of protein complexes that detect mismatched bases or altered repetitive sequences and interface these mutations with enzymes that degrade the mutant base and repair the DNA with correct nucleotides. First, mismatched DNA is recognized by the mutS heterodimeric complex consisting of MSH2 and GTBP proteins. The DNA bound mutS complex is then recognized by the mutL heterdimeric complex that consists of PMS2 and MLH1 proteins. The mutL complex is thought to interface exonucleases with the mismatched DNA site, thus initiating this specialized DNA repair process. After the mismatched bases are removed, the DNA is repaired with a polymerase.

There are several steps in the normal process that can be targeted by small molecular weight compounds to block MMR. This application teaches of these steps and the types of compounds that may be used to block this process.

#### 5 ATPase inhibitors:

10

15

20

25

30

The finding that nonhydrolyzable forms of ATP are able to suppress MMR in vitro also suggest that the use for this type of compound can lead to blockade of MMR in vivo and mutation a host organism's genome (Galio, L. et al. (1999) Nucl. Acids Res. 27:2325-2331; Allen, D.J. et al. (1997) EMBO J. 16:4467-4476; Bjornson, K.P. et al. (2000) Biochem. 39:3176-3183). One can use a variety of screening methods described within this application to identify ATP analogs that block the ATP-dependent steps of mismatch repair in vivo.

#### Nuclease inhibitors:

The removal of mismatched bases is a required step for effective MMR (Harfe, B.D. and S. Jinks-Robertson (2000) Ann. Rev. Genet. 34:359-399). This suggests that compounds capable of blocking this step can lead to blockade of MMR in vivo and mutation a host organism's genome. One can use a variety of screening methods described within this application to identify nuclease inhibitors analogs that block the nuclease steps of mismatch repair in vivo. An example of the types of nuclease inhibitors are but not limited to analogs of N-Ethylmaleimide, an endonuclease inhibitor (Huang, Y.C., et.al. (1995) Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 316:485), heterodimeric adenine-chain-acridine compounds, exonulcease III inhibitors (Belmont P, et.al., Bioorg Med Chem Lett (2000) 10:293-295), as well as antibiotic compounds such as Heliquinomycin, which have helicase inhibitory activity (Chino, M, et.al. J. Antibiot. (Tokyo) (1998) 51:480-486).

#### Polymerase inhibitors:

Short and long patch repair is a required step for effective MMR (Modrich, P. (1994) Science 266:1959-1960). This suggests that compounds capable of blocking MMR-associated polymerization can lead to blockade of MMR in vivo and mutation a host organism's genome. One can use a variety of screening methods described within this application to identify polymerase inhibitors analogs that block the polymerization steps of

5

10

15

20

25

30

mismatch repair *in vivo*. An example of DNA polymerase inhibitors that are useful in blocking MMR activity include, but are not limited to, analogs of actinomycin D (Martin, S.J., et.al. (1990) *J. Immunol.* 145:1859), Aphidicolin (Kuwakado, K. et.al. (1993) \*\* *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 46:1909) 1-(2'-Deoxy-2'-fluoro-beta-L-arabinofuranosyl)-5-methyluracil (L-FMAU) (Kukhanova M, et.al., *Biochem Pharmacol* (1998) 55:1181-1187), and 2',3'-dideoxyribonucleoside 5'-triphosphates (ddNTPs) (Ono, K., et.al., *Biomed Pharmacother* (1984) 38:382-389).

# Chemical Inhibitors of Mismatch Repair Gene Expression

MMR is a multi-protein process that requires the cooperation of several proteins such as but not limited to mutS homologs, MSH2, MSH3, MSH6, GTBP; mutL homologs PMS1, PMS2, MLH1; and exonucleases and helicases such as MutH and MutY (Harfe, B.D. and S. Jinks-Robertson (2000) Ann. Rev. Genet. 34:359-399; Modrich, P. (1994) Science 266:1959-1960). Chemicals capable of blocking the expression of these genes can lead to the blockade of MMR. An example of a chemical that is capable of blocking MMR gene expression is an oligodeoxynucleotide that can specifically bind and degrade an MMR gene message and protein production as described by Chauhan DP, et.al. (Clin Cancer Res (2000) 6:3827-3831). One can use a variety of screening methods described within this application to identify inhibitors that block the expression and/or function of MMR genes in vivo.

# DISCUSSION

The results described herein demonstrate the use of chemicals that can block mismatch repair of host organisms in vivo to produce genetic mutations. The results also demonstrate the use of reporter systems in host cells and organisms that are useful for screening chemicals capable of blocking MMR of the host organism. Moreover, the results demonstrate the use of chemical inhibitors to block MMR in mammalian cells, microbes, and plants to produce organisms with new output traits. The data presented herein provide novel approaches for producing genetically altered plants, microbes, and mammalian cells with output traits for commercial applications by inhibiting MMR with chemicals. This approach gives advantages over others that require the use of recombinant techniques to block MMR or to produce new output traits by expression of a foreign gene.

20

This method will be useful in producing genetically altered host organisms for agricultural, chemical manufacturing, pharmaceutical, and environmental applications.

## PMS2 (mouse) (SEQ ID NO:14)

```
MEQTEGVSTE CAKAIKPIDG KSVHQICSGQ VILSLSTAVK ELIENSVDAG ATTIDLRLKD 60
5
    YGVDLIEVSD NGCGVEEENF EGLALKHHTS KIQEFADLTQ VETFGFRGEA LSSLCALSDV 120
     TISTCHGSAS VGTRLVFDHN GKITQKTPYP RPKGTTVSVQ HLFYTLPVRY KEFQRNIKKE 180
    YSKMVQVLQA YCIISAGVRV SCTNQLGQGK RHAVVCTSGT SGMKENIGSV FGQKQLQSLI 240
     PFVQLPPSDA VCEEYGLSTS GRHKTFSTFR ASFHSARTAP GGVQQTGSFS SSIRGPVTQQ 300
     RSLSLSMRFY HMYNRHQYPF VVLNVSVDSE CVDINVTPDK RQILLQEEKL LLAVLKTSLI 360
10
     GMFDSDANKL NVNQQPLLDV EGNLVKLHTA ELEKPVPGKQ DNSPSLKSTA DEKRVASISR 420
    LREAFSLHPT KEIKSRGPET AELTRSFPSE KRGVLSSYPS DVISYRGLRG SQDKLVSPTD 480
     SPGDCMDREK IEKDSGLSST SAGSEEEFST PEVASSFSSD YNVSSLEDRP SQETINCGDL 540
     DCRPPGTGQS LKPEDHGYQC KALPLARLSP TNAKRFKTEE RPSNVNISQR LPGPQSTSAA 600
     EVDVAIKMNK RIVLLEFSLS SLAKRMKQLQ HLKAQNKHEL SYRKFRAKIC PGENQAAEDE 660
15
     LRKEISKSMF AEMEILGQFN LGFIVTKLKE DLFLVDQHAA DEKYNFEMLQ QHTVLQAQRL 720
     ITPQTLNLTA VNEAVLIENL EIFRKNGFDF VIDEDAPVTE RAKLISLPTS KNWTFGPQDI 780
     DELIFMLSDS PGVMCRPSRV ROMFASRACR KSVMIGTALN ASEMKKLITH MGEMDHPWNC 840
     PHGRPTMRHV ANLDVISQN
```

# PMS2 (mouse cDNA) (SEQ ID NO:15)

	gaattcccct	gaaggtcctg	aagaatttcc	agattcctga	gtatcattgg	aggagacaga	60
	+==aatataa	transtaard	atgototata	tocaacagaa	atgggtgttc	ctggagacgc	120
25	atatttccc	dadadcddca	ccccaactct	cccccccctca	ctqtqactgg	aggagiccig	700
	ant agatage	dcaaaccdaa	ggcgtgagta	cagaatgtgc	taaqqccatc	aagcctattg	240
	staggsagta	actocatosa	atttattat	gacagataat	actcagttta	agcaccgctg	300
	+	rataraaaat	agtgtagatg	ctaatactac	tactattgat	ctaaggctta	200
	angatataa	aataaacctc	attgaagttt	cagacaatgg	atgtggggta	gaagaagaaa	420
30	20+++02200	tetageteta	aaacatcaca	catctaagat	tcaagagttt	geegaeeeea	400
<b>J</b>	caaaaattaa	aactttcccc	tttcaaaaaa	aagctctgag	ctctctqtqt	gcactaagtg	240
	atataaatat	atctacctcc	cacagateta	caagcattaa	gactcgactg	grgtrtgace	000
	ataatoooaa	aatcacccad	aaaactccct	acccccqacc	taaaggaacc	acagicagig	000
	tacaacactt	attttataca	ctacccatac	gttacaaaga	gtttcagagg	aacattaaaa	120
35	accactattc	cassatggtg	caggtettae	aggcgtactg	tatcatctca	geaggegree	700
	atataaaata	cactaatcad	ctcggacagg	ggaagcggca	cactataara	Egcacaageg	040
	accept at aa	catraarraa	aatatcgggt	ctatatttaa	ccagaagcag	ttgcaaagcc	900
	tasttaattt	tattcaacta	ccccctagtg	acoctototo	tgaagagtac	ggcctgagca	900
	attaaaaa	CCACAAAACC	ttttctacqt	ttcaaacttc	atttcacagi	gcacgcacgg	1020
40	0000000000	agtgcaacag	acagggagtt	tttcttcatc	aatcagaggc	CCLGLGaCCC	1000
		totaacetto	tcaatgaggt	tttatcacat	gtataaccyy	Cattagtatt	TTAO
	an+++a+aa+	cottaacott	tccattaact	cagaatgtgt	ggatattaat	gtaactccag	1200
	2+22226602	aattotacta	caagaagaga	agctattgct	ggccgtttta	aagacccccc	1200
		a+++aacaat	gatgcaaaca	agettaatgt	caaccaqcaq	CCactgctag	1320
45		taacttacta	aagctgcata	ctocaoaact	agaaaagccu	grgccaggaa	1300
		atatacttca	ctgaagagga	√caσcaσacσa	gaaaagggta	gcatccatct	1330
		-asaaaacttt	tetetteate	ctactaaaga	gatcaagtct	aggggtccag	1000
	-a-atacta	actracacrd	agttttccaa	gtgagaaaag	gggcgigila	Lucitutati	1300
	attasasaat	- catctcttac	agaggeetee	ataactcaca	ggacadatty	gigagicica	1020
50		. + aa+ a= c+ a+	atggacagag	agaaaataga	agaaqactca	gygolcayca	7000
	accept code	+aactctaaa	gaagagttca	gcaccccaga	agtggccayu	. ayctttayta	7/40
	~+~~~+~+	- catasactcc	ctagaagaca	gaccttctca	ggaaaccaca	. aavegegeg	1000
		· contonton	ggtacaggac	agteettaaa	gccaqaayac	: catyyatatu	1000
	22+4022240	+ctacctcta	acteatetat	cacccacaaa	toccaagege	: Licaayacay	1920
55	3003330300	. ctcasatata	aacatttctc	aaagattgc	: tagteereag	, agcaccicag	1300
	andt andt	costateacc	ataaaaatga	ataaqaqaat	catactccic	; gagttetete	2040
	+ ~ ~ ~ + + ~ + ~ +	acctaaccas	atgaagcagt	tacagcacct	aaaqqcycay	, aacaaacacg	2100
	2244244	. cacaaaattt	agggccaaga	tttacccta	agaaaaccac	i geageagaag	2100
	at~aactcac	, aaaananatt	agtaaatcga	tatttacaaa	gatggagac	, itgggtcagt	. 2220
60	ttaacctggg	, atttatagta	accaaactga	aagaggacct	congressing to	g gaccagcato	2340
	ctgcggatga	a gaagtacaac	: trrgagatgo	tgcagcagca	dacygrycu	caggcgcaga	

							0.4.0.0
	ggctcatcac	accccagact	ctgaacttaa	ctgctgtcaa	tgaagctgta	ctgatagaaa	2400
	7.7		~~+~~~++~~	SCTTTOTCAL	LUALUAUUAL	ucticautea .	
		· <del></del>		^f>^T>AT	CEGGACCLEL	uuaccccaau .	
				5 <i>C</i> 2 <i>CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC</i>	OOT.CALGLUG	Cuuccetae .	
5	1		+~~~~~~~~~	or codaaulu	aulualuall	qquacqqcgc	2700
	1		accatragroc	acontoccaa	LCLUUALULC	acceceage	2820
			~tt~tacaaa	aarradcald	CLUCLLLAGE	graceggace	2940
10.							
	tgatccggtg	ggagctcatg	tgagcccagg	actttgagac	gasttttaaa	222222	3056
	agactcaatt	caaggacaaa	aaaaaaaaga	tatttttgaa	gccttttaaa	4,5444	• • • •
	PMS2 (huma	n) (SEQ ID N	O:16)				
15		DAVATVOIDD	なるびはしててるにし	VVLSLSTAVK	ELVENSLDAG	ATNIDLKLKD	60
1.5		いっつつけつつつかれて	PATATIKANI'S	KIOKFADLIO	AFILGEVGEV	TOOTICE TOO .	
			CVTTCVIIIVO	DODESTINASVO	CHIPALLEVAL	TOTAL OT CALLET AND	
			COMMOT COCK	DOUND THATS	AD I VENTRO A	L GOMOTOT	2.0
		**********	TAX TUNIT L'VIQ	Tablistic Tracev	13KAALUNULL	T THIRTY COLL	
20		*** ***********************************	TATE MITCHINGS	CVIDIAVTPUK	KUTTIOODEKI	TITULATIVE CTT	
25	SASQVDVAVK	INKKVVPLDF	SMSSLAKRIK	OPHHEVOOPE	GEONIUMEN	KICPGENQAA MLOOHTVLOG	720
	EDELRKEISK	TMFAEMEIIG	OFNEGETITY	TWENT: I ADD	VTERAKTITSI	MLQQHTVLQG PTSKNWTFGP	780
	QRLIAPQTLN	LTAVNEAVLI	ENTETEKVIG	TOP VIDENAL	ALNTSEMKKL	ITHMGEMDHP	840
	QDVDELIFML	SDSPGVMCRP	OM SKAVÖME HOV	ACMIDANTOL			862
	WNCPHGRPTM	RHIANLGVIS	ΩM				
30							
	PMS2 (hum	an cDNA) (SI	3Q ID NO:17)				60
					getegagtae	agaacctgct	120
35							
	tgtggggtag	, aagaagaaaa	cttcgaaggc	ct+t+ccct	ttcaaaaaaa	atctaagatt agctctgago	360
40							
40							
	cadaagcagt	tocaaaocci	catteetti	gttcagctg	c cccctagtga	ctccgtgtgt	. 780
45							
.,0							
	gatatcaat	g ttactccag	a taaaaggca	a attitigeta	c aagaggaaa	a gcttttgtt	1140
50							
	agtcagcag	c cactgctgg	a tgttgaagg	t adolladia	t taadgedtg	o agaggaaaa	a 1260
FF							
55							
60							
	catcatgaa	ng cacagcaa	ag tgaagggga	a cagaatta	ca ggaagttta	ng ggcaaagat	

```
tgtcctggag aaaatcaagc agccgaagat gaactaagaa aagagataag taaaacgatg 2040
     titgcagaaa tggaaatcat tggtcagttt aacctgggat ttataataac caaactgaat 2100
     gaggatatet teatagtgga ecageatgee acggacgaga agtataaett egagatgetg 2160
     cagcagcaca ccgtgctcca ggggcagagg ctcatagcac ctcagactct caacttaact 2220
     gctgttaatg aagctgttct gatagaaaat ctggaaatat ttagaaagaa tggctttgat 2280
     tttgttatcg atgaaaatgc tccagtcact gaaagggcta aactgatttc cttgccaact 2340
     agtaaaaact ggaccttcgg accccaggac gtcgatgaac tgatcttcat gctgagcgac 2400
     agccctgggg tcatgtgccg gccttcccga gtcaagcaga tgtttgcctc cagagcctgc 2460
     cggaagtcgg tgatgattgg gactgctctt aacacaagcg agatgaagaa actgatcacc 2520
10
     cacatggggg agatggacca cccctggaac tgtccccatg gaaggccaac catgagacac 2580
     atcgccaacc tgggtgtcat ttctcagaac tgaccgtagt cactgtatgg aataattggt 2640
     tttatcgcag atttttatgt tttgaaagac agagtettca ctaacetttt ttgttttaaa 2700
     atgaaacctg ctacttaaaa aaaatacaca tcacacccat ttaaaagtga tcttgagaac 2760
     cttttcaaac c
15
     PMS1 (human) (SEQ ID NO:18)
     MKOLPAATVR LLSSSQIITS VVSVVKELIE NSLDAGATSV DVKLENYGFD KIEVRDNGEG 60
     IKAVDAPVMA MKYYTSKINS HEDLENLTTY GFRGEALGSI CCIAEVLITT RTAADNFSTQ 120
     YVLDGSGHIL SQKPSHLGQG TTVTALRLFK NLPVRKOFYS TAKKCKDEIK KIODLLMSFG 180
20
     ILKPDLRIVF VHNKAVIWOK SRVSDHKMAL MSVLGTAVMN NMESFOYHSE ESOIYLSGFL 240
     PKCDADHSFT SLSTPERSFI FINSRPVHQK DILKLIRHHY NLKCLKESTR LYPVFFLKID 300
     VPTADVDVNL TPDKSQVLLQ NKESVLIALE NLMTTCYGPL PSTNSYENNK TDVSAADIVL 360
     SKTAETDVLF NKVESSGKNY SNVDTSVIPF QNDMHNDESG KNTDDCLNHQ ISIGDFGYGH 420
CSSEISNIDK NTKNAFQDIS MSNVSWENSQ TEYSKTCFIS SVKHTQSENG NKDHIDESGE 480
     NEEEAGLENS SEISADEWSR GNILKNSVGE NIEPVKILVP EKSLPCKVSN NNYPIPEQMN 540
     LNEDSCNKKS NVIDNKSGKV TAYDLLSNRV IKKPMSASAL FVQDHRPQFL IENPKTSLED 600
     ATLQIEELWK TLSEEEKLKY EEKATKDLER YNSQMKRAIE QESQMSLKDG RKKIKPTSAW 660
     NLAQKHKLKT SLSNQPKLDE LLQSQIEKRR SQNIKMVQIP FSMKNLKINF KKQNKVDLEE 720
     KDEPCLIHNL RFPDAWLMTS KTEVMLLNPY RVEEALLFKR LLENHKLPAE PLEKPIMLTE 780
30
     SLFNGSHYLD VLYKMTADDQ RYSGSTYLSD PRLTANGFKI KLIPGVSITE NYLEIEGMAN 840
     ·CLPFYGVADL KEILNAILNR NAKEVYECRP RKVISYLEGE AVRLSRQLPM YLSKEDIQDI 900
     IYRMKHQFGN EIKECVHGRP FFHHLTYLPE TT
                                                                       932
     PMS1 (human) (SEQ ID NO:19)
     ggcacgagtg gctgcttgcg gctagtggat ggtaattgcc tgcctcgcgc tagcagcaag 60
     ctgctctgtt aaaagcgaaa atgaaacaat tgcctgcggc aacagttcga ctcctttcaa 120
     gttctcagat catcacttcg gtggtcagtg ttgtaaaaga gcttattgaa aactccttgg 180
     atgctggtgc cacaagcgta gatgttaaac tggagaacta tggatttgat aaaattgagg 240
     tgcgagataa cggggagggt atcaaggctg ttgatgcacc tgtaatggca atgaagtact 300
40
     acacctcaaa aataaatagt catgaagatc ttgaaaattt gacaacttac ggttttcgtg 360
     gagaageett ggggtcaatt tgttgtatag etgaggtttt aattacaaca agaacggetg 420
     ctgataattt tagcacccag tatgttttag atggcagtgg ccacatactt tctcagaaac 480
     cttcacatct tggtcaaggt acaactgtaa ctgctttaag attatttaag aatctacctg 540
     taagaaagca gttttactca actgcaaaaa aatgtaaaga tgaaataaaa aagatccaag 600
45
     atctcctcat gagctttggt atccttaaac ctgacttaag gattgtcttt gtacataaca 660
     aggcagttat ttggcagaaa agcagagtat cagatcacaa gatggctctc atgtcagttc 720
     tggggactgc tgttatgaac aatatggaat cctttcaqta ccactctqaa qaatctcaqa 780
     tttatctcag tggatttctt ccaaagtgtg atgcagacca ctctttcact agtctttcaa 840
     caccagaaag aagtttcatc ttcataaaca gtcgaccagt acatcaaaaa gatatcttaa 900
50
     agttaatccg acatcattac aatctgaaat gcctaaagga atctactcgt ttgtatcctg 960
     ttttctttct gaaaatcgat gttcctacag ctgatgttga tgtaaattta acaccagata 1020
     aaagccaagt attattacaa aataaggaat ctgttttaat tgctcttgaa aatctgatga 1080
     cgacttgtta tggaccatta cctagtacaa attcttatga aaataataaa acagatgttt 1140
     ccgcagctga catcgttctt agtaaaacag cagaaacaga tgtgcttttt aataaagtgg 1200
55
     tgcataatga tgaatctgga aaaaacactg atgattgttt aaatcaccag ataagtattg 1320
     gtgactttgg ttatggtcat tgtagtagtg aaatttctaa cattgataaa aacactaaga 1380
     atgcatttca ggacatttca atgagtaatg tatcatggga gaactctcag acggaatata 1440
     gtaaaacttg ttttataagt toogttaagc acacccagtc agaaaatggc aataaagacc 1500
60
     atatagatga gagtggggaa aatgaggaag aagcaggtct tgaaaactct tcggaaattt 1560
     ctgcagatga gtggagcagg ggaaatatac ttaaaaattc agtgggagag aatattgaac 1620
     ctgtgaaaat tttagtgcct gaaaaaagtt taccatgtaa agtaagtaat aataattatc 1680
     caatccctga acaaatgaat cttaatgaag attcatgtaa caaaaaatca aatgtaatag 1740
     ataataaatc tggaaaagtt acagcttatg atttacttag caatcgagta atcaagaaac 1800
```

	ccatgtcage aagtgetett tttgttcaag atcategtee teagtttete atagaaaate 1860	
	The start of the gardet grantacter analtgaaga actglogaag acattgagtg 1920	
5	the angle of goodstag antitagece agaageaeaa gitaaaaaec teattateta 2100	
J	There are no nottont day of cotton of cocanation and analyging agreement 2100	
	ttaaaatggt acagatecee ttttetatga aaaaettaaa aataaatttt aagaaacaaa 2220'	
	acaaagttga cttagaagag aaggatgaac cttgcttgat ccacaatctc aggtttcctg 2280	
	acaaagttga cttagaagag aaggatgaac cttgcttgat caatccatat agagtagaag 2340 atgcatggct aatgacatcc aaaacagagg taatgttatt aaatccatat agagtagaag 23400	
	atgrateget aatgacatec addacagag tattyttatt additional tagtagaa 2400	
10	aagcoctgct atttaaaaga cttcttgaga atcataaact tcctgcagag ccactggaaa 2400	
	agccattat gttaacagag agtctttta atggatctca ttatttagac gttttatata 2460 agccaattat gttaacagag agtctttta atggatctca ttatttagac gttttatata 2520	
	aaatgacagc agatgaccaa agatacagtg gatcaactta cctgtctgat cctcgtctta 2520	
	cagcgaatgg tttcaagata aaattgatac caggagtttc aattactgaa aattacttgg 2580	
	aaatagaagg aatggctaat tgtctcccat tctatggagt agcagattta aaagaaattc 2640	
15	the the tata acada astocasang asotttatoa atotagacct cocaady ya 2700	
20		
20	ctgacttgtt tttatattga aaaaagttcc acgtattgta gaaaacgtaa ataaactaat 3060	
	aac	
05	A (SUIZ) (human) (SEO ID NO:20)	
25	MSH2 (human) (SEQ ID NO:20)  MAVQPKETLQ LESAAEVGFV RFFQGMPEKP TTTVRLFDRG DFYTAHGEDA LLAAREVFKT 60	
	MAVOPKETLO LESAAEVGEV REFOGMPERE HITVRIEFOND EVYKNEAGNK ASKENDWYLA 120	
	MAVQPKETLO LESAALVGIV KITQGMIBKI DLLLVRQYRV EVYKNRAGNK ASKENDWYLA 120 QGVIKYMGPA GAKNLQSVVL SKMNFESFVK DLLLVRQYRV EVYKNRAGNK ASKENDWYLA 120 DGVIKYMGPA GAKNLQSVVL SKMNFESFVK DLLLVRQYRV EVYKNRAGNK ASKENDWYLA 120 DGVIKYMGPA DKIGLCEFPD 180	
	QGVIKYMGPA GAKNLQSVVL SKIMFESFVK BIBLYKQIK VGVGYVDSIQ RKLGLCEFPD 180 YKASPGNLSQ FEDILFGNND MSASIGVVGV KMSAVDGQRQ VGVGYVDSIQ RKLGLCEFPD 180	
	YKASPGNLSQ FEDILIFGNND MSASIGVGV KUSAVIGUEG GILITERKKA DFSTKDIYQD 240 NDQFSNLEAL LIQIGPKECV LPGGETAGDM GKLRQIIQRG GILITERKKA DFSTKDIYQD 240	
30	TO THE TAXABLE PROPERTY OF MENOUPLEST, SAVIKELED SILISING TO BE LEVEL AND A SECOND TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP	
	TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY AND THE	
35		
33	TONCA DUDVU DDATLEKCOG RIIIKASKHA UVEVUDELAR IENDVILLAD	
	TO THE PARCENCE AND CONCENTED OF CATALOGUES AND AND AND AND ASSESSED AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN	
	THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	
40	ATHFHELTAL ANQIPTVNNL HVIALIBET BINDLEY STAND 900 IECAKQKALE LEEFQYIGES QGYDIMEPAA KKCYLEREQG EKIIQEFLSK VKQMPFTEMS 900	
40	IECAKQKALE LEEFQYIGES QGIDINEPAA KACIIBARQG BKIIQBI 2011 VIQUU 934	
	EENITIKLKQ LKAEVIAKNN SFVNEIISRI KVTT	
	<u>.</u>	
	MSH2 (human cDNA) (SEQ ID NO:21)	
	ggcgggaaac agcttagtgg gtgtggggtc gcgcattttc ttcaaccagg aggtgaggag 60	
45		
45	brake a accordance areadered Calcalalla Calcala Calcala	
	transpaced gggggtgate augustategg ggeoggeaugg tetestetet gttegteagt 360 ttgtgettag taaaatgaat tttgaatett ttgtaaaaga tetestetet gttegteagt 420	•
50	atagagttga agtttataag aatagagctg gaaataaggc atccaaggag aatgattggt 420	
50	atagagttga agtttataag aatagagttg gaaatatagge tebendagaat ctctttggta 480 atttggcata taaggcttct cctggcaatc tctctcagtt tgaagacatt ctctttggta 480	
	attiggesta taaggettet estagestate taggetates astategge attgatage 540	
	attraggetta taaggettet eetgysaats taggetgttaa aatgteegea gttgatggee 540 acaatgatat gteagettee attggtgtg tagggtgttaa aatgteegea gttgatggat 600	
	acaatgatat gtcagcttcc attggtgtcg cyggtgaag gaaactagga ctgtgtgaat 600 agagacaggt tggagttggg tatgtggatt ccatacagag gaaactagga ctgtgtgaat 600	
	agagacaggt tggagttggg tatgtggatt aggeteteet catecagatt ggaccaaagg 660 tecetgataa tgatcagtte tecaatettg aggeteteet catecagatt ggaccaaagg 660	
55	Luburthin accompages dadactdctd dadacatddd dadachdada cadacada	
60	The transport of the antieth acondender of the contract Collection and covered the contract of	
	agagattgaa tttagtggaa gcttttgtag aagatgcaga attgaggcag actttacaag 1200	
	wymum rum v v v v v v v v v v v v v v v v v v v	

	aagatttact	tegtegatte	ccagatctta	accgacttgc	caagaagttt	caaagacaag	1260
	cagcaaactt	acaagattqt	taccgactct	atcagggtat	aaatcaacta	cctaatgtta	1320
	tacaggetet	ggaaaaacat	дааддаааас	accagaaatt	attottogca	gtttttgtga	1380
	ctcctcttac	tgatcttcgt	totgacttot	ccaagtttca	ggaaatgata	gaaacaactt	1440
5	tagatatoga	tcadatadaa	aaccatcaat	teettetaaa	accttcattt	gatcctaatc	1500
•	tcagtgaatt	aacacaaata	atraatract	tagaaaaga	astaceatce	acattaataa	1560
	grycagccag	agacettyge	riggaccccig	gcaaacagat	Ladactggat	tccagtgcac	1620
	agtttggata	ttactttcgt	graacergra	aggaagaaaa	agtccttcgt	aacaataaaa	T 680
10	actttagtac	tgtagatate	cagaagaatg	gtgttaaatt	taccaacage	aaattgactt	1740
10						gatgccattg	
						ctcaatgatg	
	tgttagctca	gctagatgct	gttgtcagct	ttgctcacgt	gtcaaatgga	gcacctgttc	1920
	catatgtacg	accagccatt	ttggagaaag	gacaaggaag	aattatatta	aaagcatcca	1980
	ggcatgcttg	tgttgaagtt	caagatgaaa	ttgcatttat	tcctaatgac	gtatactttg	2040
15	aaaaagataa	acagatotto	cacatcatta	ctagccccaa	tatgggaggt	aaatcaacat	2100
	atattcgaca	aactggggtg	atagtactca	tooccaaat	taggtatttt	gtgccatgtg	2160
	agtcagcaga	agtgtccatt	gtggactgca	tettageceg	agtaggggt	ggtgacagtc	2220
						atcctcaggt	
	ctccaaccaa	agettcatta	ataatoataa	atacgttgga	aaccgccccc	tctacctacg	2240
20	atacatttaa	attagatea	actationa	acgaactggg	aayayyaact	ggtgcttttt	2340
20	acggatttgg	greageargy	gotatatoag	adiacatige	aacaaagatt	ggtgctttt	2400
	geatgtttge	aacccatttt	catgaactta	etgeettgge	caatcagata	ccaactgtta	2460
						tatcaggtga	
						aatttcccta	
0.5	agcatgtaat	agagtgtgct	aaacagaaag	ccctggaact	tgaggagttt	cagtatattg	2640
25	gagaatcgca	aggatatgat	atcatggaac	cagcagcaaa	gaagtgctat	ctggaaagag	2700
	agcaaggtga	aaaaattatt	caggagttcc	tgtccaaggt	gaaacaaatg	ccctttactg	2760
	aaatgtcaga	agaaaacatc	acaataaagt	taaaacagct	aaaagctgaa	gtaatagcaa	2820
	agaataatag	ctttgtaaat	gaaatcattt	cacgaataaa	agttactacg	tgaaaaatcc	2880
	cagtaatgga	atgaaggtaa	tattgataag	ctattotcto	taatagtttt	atattgtttt	2940
30	atattaaccc	tttttccata	gtgttaactg	tcagtgccca	toggctatca	acttaataag	3000
	atatttagta	atattttact	ttgaggacat	tttcaaagat	ttttatttta	aaaaatgaga	3060
	actataacta	aggactgttt	acaattaaca	tacccaataa	taactcatct	gctgaatttt	3120
	ataaataaaa			caggeaacaa	caagegacge	gotgaattt	3145
	acaaacaaaa	ccatgtagtt	cgcgg				2147
35	MLH1 (huma	an) (SEO ID N	VO:22)				
		-) ( (					
	MSFVAGVIRR	LDETVVNRIA	AGEVIORPAN	AIKEMIENCL	DAKSTSIOVI	VKEGGLKLIO	60
	TODNOTOTRE						
		EDPDIACEUR.	TTSKLOSFED	LASISTYGER	GEALASISHV	AHVTITTKTA	120
	DGKCAYRASY	SDGKLKAPPK	PCAGNOGTOI	LASISTYGFR TVEDLFYNIA	TRRKALKNPS	AHVTITTKTA EEYGKILEVV	120 180
	DGKCAYRASY	SDGKLKAPPK	PCAGNQGTQI	TVEDLFYNIA	TRRKALKNPS	EEYGKILEVV	180
40	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF	180 240
40	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP	180 240 300
40	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV	180 240 300 360
40	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT KSTTSLTSSS	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE TSGSSDKVYA	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI HQMVRTDSRE	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS QKLDAFLQPL	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP SKPLSSOPOA	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV IVTEDKTDIS	180 240 300 360 420
40	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT KSTTSLTSSS SGRARQQDEE	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE TSGSSDKVYA MLELPAPAEV	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI HQMVRTDSRE AAKNQSLEGD	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS QKLDAFLQPL TTKGTSEMSE	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP SKPLSSQPQA KRGPTSSNPR	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV IVTEDKTDIS KRHREDSDVE	180 240 300 360 420 480
	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT KSTTSLTSSS SGRARQQDEE MVEDDSRKEM	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE TSGSSDKVYA MLELPAPAEV TAACTPRRRI	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI HQMVRTDSRE AAKNQSLEGD INLTSVLSLQ	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS QKLDAFLQPL TTKGTSEMSE EEINEQGHEV	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP SKPLSSQPQA KRGPTSSNPR LREMLHNHSF	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV IVTEDKTDIS KRHREDSDVE VGCVNPQWAL	180 240 300 360 420 480 540
40 45	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT KSTTSLTSSS SGRARQQDEE MVEDDSRKEM AQHQTKLYLL	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE TSGSSDKVYA MLELPAPAEV TAACTPRRRI NTTKLSEELF	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI HQMVRTDSRE AAKNQSLEGD INLTSVLSLQ YQILIYDFAN	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS QKLDAFLQPL TTKGTSEMSE EEINEQGHEV FGVLRLSEPA	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP SKPLSSQPQA KRGPTSSNPR LREMLHNHSF PLFDLAMLAL	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV IVTEDKTDIS KRHREDSDVE VGCVNPQWAL DSPESGWTEE	180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600
	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT KSTTSLTSSS SGRARQQDEE MVEDDSRKEM AQHQTKLYLL DGPKEGLAEY	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE TSGSSDKVYA MLELPAPAEV TAACTPRRRI NTTKLSEELF IVEFLKKKAE	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI HQMVRTDSRE AAKNQSLEGD INLTSVLSLQ YQILIYDFAN MLADYFSLEI	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS QKLDAFLQPL TTKGTSEMSE EEINEQGHEV FGVLRLSEPA DEEGNLIGLP	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP SKPLSSQPQA KRGPTSSNPR LREMLHNHSF PLFDLAMLAL LLIDNYVPPL	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV IVTEDKTDIS KRHREDSDVE VGCVNPQWAL DSPESGWTEE EGLPIFILRL	180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660
	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT KSTTSLTSSS SGRARQQDEE MVEDDSRKEM AQHQTKLYLL DGPKEGLAEY ATEVNWDEEK	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE TSGSSDKVYA MLELPAPAEV TAACTPRRRI NTTKLSEELF IVEFLKKKAE ECFESLSKEC	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI HQMVRTDSRE AAKNQSLEGD INLTSVLSLQ YQILIYDFAN MLADYFSLEI AMFYSIRKQY	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS QKLDAFLQPL TTKGTSEMSE EEINEQGHEV FGVLRLSEPA DEEGNLIGLP ISEESTLSGQ	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP SKPLSSQPQA KRGPTSSNPR LREMLHNHSF PLFDLAMLAL LLIDNYVPPL	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV IVTEDKTDIS KRHREDSDVE VGCVNPQWAL DSPESGWTEE	180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660
	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT KSTTSLTSSS SGRARQQDEE MVEDDSRKEM AQHQTKLYLL DGPKEGLAEY	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE TSGSSDKVYA MLELPAPAEV TAACTPRRRI NTTKLSEELF IVEFLKKKAE ECFESLSKEC	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI HQMVRTDSRE AAKNQSLEGD INLTSVLSLQ YQILIYDFAN MLADYFSLEI AMFYSIRKQY	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS QKLDAFLQPL TTKGTSEMSE EEINEQGHEV FGVLRLSEPA DEEGNLIGLP ISEESTLSGQ	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP SKPLSSQPQA KRGPTSSNPR LREMLHNHSF PLFDLAMLAL LLIDNYVPPL	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV IVTEDKTDIS KRHREDSDVE VGCVNPQWAL DSPESGWTEE EGLPIFILRL	180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660
	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT KSTTSLTSSS SGRARQQDEE MVEDDSRKEM AQHQTKLYLL DGPKEGLAEY ATEVNWDEEK	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE TSGSSDKVYA MLELPAPAEV TAACTPRRRI NTTKLSEELF IVEFLKKKAE ECFESLSKEC	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI HQMVRTDSRE AAKNQSLEGD INLTSVLSLQ YQILIYDFAN MLADYFSLEI AMFYSIRKQY	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS QKLDAFLQPL TTKGTSEMSE EEINEQGHEV FGVLRLSEPA DEEGNLIGLP ISEESTLSGQ	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP SKPLSSQPQA KRGPTSSNPR LREMLHNHSF PLFDLAMLAL LLIDNYVPPL	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV IVTEDKTDIS KRHREDSDVE VGCVNPQWAL DSPESGWTEE EGLPIFILRL	180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720
45	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT KSTTSLTSSS SGRARQQDEE MVEDDSRKEM AQHQTKLYLL DGPKEGLAEY ATEVNWDEEK YKALRSHILP	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE TSGSSDKVYA MLELPAPAEV TAACTPRRRI NTTKLSEELF IVEFLKKKAE ECFESLSKEC PKHFTEDGNI	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI HQMVRTDSRE AAKNQSLEGD INLTSVLSLQ YQILIYDFAN MLADYFSLEI AMFYSIRKQY LQLANLPDLY	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS QKLDAFLQPL TTKGTSEMSE EEINEQGHEV FGVLRLSEPA DEEGNLIGLP ISEESTLSGQ	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP SKPLSSQPQA KRGPTSSNPR LREMLHNHSF PLFDLAMLAL LLIDNYVPPL	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV IVTEDKTDIS KRHREDSDVE VGCVNPQWAL DSPESGWTEE EGLPIFILRL	180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720
	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT KSTTSLTSSS SGRARQQDEE MVEDDSRKEM AQHQTKLYLL DGPKEGLAEY ATEVNWDEEK	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE TSGSSDKVYA MLELPAPAEV TAACTPRRRI NTTKLSEELF IVEFLKKKAE ECFESLSKEC PKHFTEDGNI	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI HQMVRTDSRE AAKNQSLEGD INLTSVLSLQ YQILIYDFAN MLADYFSLEI AMFYSIRKQY LQLANLPDLY	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS QKLDAFLQPL TTKGTSEMSE EEINEQGHEV FGVLRLSEPA DEEGNLIGLP ISEESTLSGQ	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP SKPLSSQPQA KRGPTSSNPR LREMLHNHSF PLFDLAMLAL LLIDNYVPPL	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV IVTEDKTDIS KRHREDSDVE VGCVNPQWAL DSPESGWTEE EGLPIFILRL	180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720
45	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT KSTTSLTSSS SGRARQQDEE MVEDDSRKEM AQHQTKLYLL DGPKEGLAEY ATEVNWDEEK YKALRSHILP	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE TSGSSDKVYA MLELPAPAEV TAACTPRRRI NTTKLSEELF IVEFLKKKAE ECFESLSKEC PKHFTEDGNI	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI HQMVRTDSRE AAKNQSLEGD INLTSVLSLQ YQILIYDFAN MLADYFSLEI AMFYSIRKQY LQLANLPDLY	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS QKLDAFLQPL TTKGTSEMSE EEINEQGHEV FGVLRLSEPA DEEGNLIGLP ISEESTLSGQ KVFERC	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP SKPLSSQPQA KRGPTSSNPR LREMLHNHSF PLFDLAMLAL LLIDNYVPPL QSEVPGSIPN	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV IVTEDKTDIS KRHREDSDVE VGCVNPQWAL DSPESGWTEE EGLPIFILRL SWKWTVEHIV	180 240 300 360 420 480 540 660 720 756
45	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT KSTTSLTSSS SGRARQQDEE MVEDDSRKEM AQHQTKLYLL DGPKEGLAEY ATEVNWDEEK YKALRSHILP MLH1 (huma	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE TSGSSDKVYA MLELPAPAEV TAACTPRRRI NTTKLSEELF IVEFLKKKAE ECFESLSKEC PKHFTEDGNI an) (SEQ ID N ctggcgccaa	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI HQMVRTDSRE AAKNQSLEGD INLTSVLSLQ YQILIYDFAN MLADYFSLEI AMFYSIRKQY LQLANLPDLY NO:23) aatgtcgttc	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS QKLDAFLQPL TTKGTSEMSE EEINEQGHEV FGVLRLSEPA DEEGNLIGLP ISEESTLSGQ KVFERC	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP SKPLSSQPQA KRGPTSSNPR LREMLHNHSF PLFDLAMLAL LLIDNYVPPL QSEVPGSIPN  ttattcggcg	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV IVTEDKTDIS KRHREDSDVE VGCVNPQWAL DSPESGWTEE EGLPIFILRL SWKWTVEHIV	180 240 300 360 420 480 540 660 720 756
45	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT KSTTSLTSSS SGRARQQDEE MVEDDSRKEM AQHQTKLYLL DGPKEGLAEY ATEVNWDEEK YKALRSHILP  MLH1 (huma cttggctctt acagtggtga	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE TSGSSDKVYA MLELPAPAEV TAACTPRRRI NTTKLSEELF IVEFLKKKAE ECFESLSKEC PKHFTEDGNI an) (SEQ ID N ctggcgccaa accgcatcgc	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI HQMVRTDSRE AAKNQSLEGD INLTSVLSLQ YQILIYDFAN MLADYFSLEI AMFYSIRKQY LQLANLPDLY VO:23) aatgtcgttc ggcgggggaa	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS QKLDAFLQPL TTKGTSEMSE EEINEQGHEV FGVLRLSEPA DEEGNLIGLP ISEESTLSGQ KVFERC gtggcagggg gttatccagc	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP SKPLSSQPQA KRGPTSSNPR LREMLHNHSF PLFDLAMLAL LLIDNYVPPL QSEVPGSIPN  ttattcggcg ggccaqctaa	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV IVTEDKTDIS KRHREDSDVE VGCVNPQWAL DSPESGWTEE EGLPIFILRL SWKWTVEHIV gctggacgag tgctatcaaa	180 240 300 360 420 480 540 660 720 756
45	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT KSTTSLTSSS SGRARQQDEE MVEDDSRKEM AQHQTKLYLL DGPKEGLAEY ATEVNWDEEK YKALRSHILP  MLH1 (huma cttggctctt acagtggtga gagatgattg	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE TSGSSDKVYA MLELPAPAEV TAACTPRRRI NTTKLSEELF IVEFLKKKAE ECFESLSKEC PKHFTEDGNI an) (SEQ ID N ctggcgccaa accgcatcgc agaactgttt	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI HQMVRTDSRE AAKNQSLEGD INLTSVLSLQ YQILIYDFAN MLADYFSLEI AMFYSIRKQY LQLANLPDLY VO:23) aatgtcgttc ggcgggggaa agatgcaaaa	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS QKLDAFLQPL TTKGTSEMSE EEINEQGHEV FGVLRLSEPA DEEGNLIGLP ISEESTLSGQ KVFERC gtggcagggg gttatccagc tccacaaqta	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP SKPLSSQPQA KRGPTSSNPR LREMLHNHSF PLFDLAMLAL LLIDNYVPPL QSEVPGSIPN  ttattcggcg ggccagctaa ttcaaqtqat	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV IVTEDKTDIS KRHREDSDVE VGCVNPQWAL DSPESGWTEE EGLPIFILRL SWKWTVEHIV  gctggacgag tgctatcaaa tgttaaaqag	180 240 300 360 420 480 540 660 720 756
45	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT KSTTSLTSSS SGRARQQDEE MVEDDSRKEM AQHQTKLYLL DGPKEGLAEY ATEVNWDEEK YKALRSHILP  MLH1 (huma cttggctctt acagtggtga gagatgattg ggaggcctga	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE TSGSSDKVYA MLELPAPAEV TAACTPRRRI NTTKLSEELF IVEFLKKKAE ECFESLSKEC PKHFTEDGNI an) (SEQ ID N ctggcgccaa accgcatcgc agaactgttt agttgattca	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI HQMVRTDSRE AAKNQSLEGD INLTSVLSLQ YQILIYDFAN MLADYFSLEI AMFYSIRKQY LQLANLPDLY  NO:23) aatgtcgttc ggcgggggaa agatgcaaaa gatccaagac	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS QKLDAFLQPL TTKGTSEMSE EEINEQGHEV FGVLRLSEPA DEEGNLIGLP ISEESTLSGQ KVFERC gtggcagggg gttatccagc tccacaagta aatggcaccq	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP SKPLSSQPQA KRGPTSSNPR LREMLHNHSF PLFDLAMLAL LLIDNYVPPL QSEVPGSIPN  ttattcggcg ggccagctaa ttcaagtgat ggatcaggaa	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV IVTEDKTDIS KRHREDSDVE VGCVNPQWAL DSPESGWTEE EGLPIFILRL SWKWTVEHIV  gctggacgag tgctatcaaa tgttaaagag agaagatctq	180 240 300 360 420 480 540 660 720 756 60 120 180 240
45	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT KSTTSLTSSS SGRARQQDEE MVEDDSRKEM AQHQTKLYLL DGPKEGLAEY ATEVNWDEEK YKALRSHILP  MLH1 (huma cttggctctt acagtggtga gagatgattg ggaggcctga gatattgtat	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE TSGSSDKVYA MLELPAPAEV TAACTPRRRI NTTKLSEELF IVEFLKKKAE ECFESLSKEC PKHFTEDGNI an) (SEQ ID N ctggcgcaa accgcatcgc agaactgttt agttgattca gtgaaaggtt	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI HQMVRTDSRE AAKNQSLEGD INLTSVLSLQ YQILIYDFAN MLADYFSLEI AMFYSIRKQY LQLANLPDLY  NO:23) aatgtcgttc ggcgggggaa agatgcaaaa gatccaagac cactactagt	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS QKLDAFLQPL TTKGTSEMSE EEINEQGHEV FGVLRLSEPA DEEGNLIGLP ISEESTLSGQ KVFERC gtggcagggg gttatccagc tccacaagta aatggcaccg aaactgcagt	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP SKPLSSQPQA KRGPTSSNPR LREMLHNHSF PLFDLAMLAL LLIDNYVPPL QSEVPGSIPN  ttattcggcg ggccagctaa ttcaagtgat ggatcaggaa cctttgagga	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV IVTEDKTDIS KRHREDSDVE VGCVNPQWAL DSPESGWTEE EGLPIFILRL SWKWTVEHIV  gctggacgag tgctatcaaa tgttaaagag agaagatctg tttagccagt	180 240 300 360 420 480 600 720 756 6020 120 240 300
45	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT KSTTSLTSSS SGRARQQDEE MVEDDSRKEM AQHQTKLYLL DGPKEGLAEY ATEVNWDEEK YKALRSHILP  MLH1 (huma cttggctctt acagtggtga gagatgattg ggaggcctga gatattgtat	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE TSGSSDKVYA MLELPAPAEV TAACTPRRRI NTTKLSEELF IVEFLKKKAE ECFESLSKEC PKHFTEDGNI an) (SEQ ID N ctggcgcaa accgcatcgc agaactgttt agttgattca gtgaaaggtt	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI HQMVRTDSRE AAKNQSLEGD INLTSVLSLQ YQILIYDFAN MLADYFSLEI AMFYSIRKQY LQLANLPDLY  NO:23) aatgtcgttc ggcgggggaa agatgcaaaa gatccaagac cactactagt	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS QKLDAFLQPL TTKGTSEMSE EEINEQGHEV FGVLRLSEPA DEEGNLIGLP ISEESTLSGQ KVFERC gtggcagggg gttatccagc tccacaagta aatggcaccg aaactgcagt	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP SKPLSSQPQA KRGPTSSNPR LREMLHNHSF PLFDLAMLAL LLIDNYVPPL QSEVPGSIPN  ttattcggcg ggccagctaa ttcaagtgat ggatcaggaa cctttgagga	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV IVTEDKTDIS KRHREDSDVE VGCVNPQWAL DSPESGWTEE EGLPIFILRL SWKWTVEHIV  gctggacgag tgctatcaaa tgttaaagag agaagatctg tttagccagt	180 240 300 360 420 480 600 720 756 6020 120 240 300
45	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT KSTTSLTSSS SGRARQQDEE MVEDDSRKEM AQHQTKLYLL DGPKEGLAEY ATEVNWDEEK YKALRSHILP  MLH1 (huma cttggctctt acagtggtga gagatgattg ggaggcctga ggaggcctga ggatgtgat gattgtat attctacct	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE TSGSSDKVYA MLELPAPAEV TAACTPRRRI NTTKLSEELF IVEFLKKKAE ECFESLSKEC PKHFTEDGNI  an) (SEQ ID N  ctggcgccaa accgcatcgc agaactgttt agtgaaaggtt atggctttcg	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI HQMVRTDSRE AAKNQSLEGD INLTSVLSLQ YQILIYDFAN MLADYFSLEI AMFYSIRKQY LQLANLPDLY  VO:23)  aatgtcgttc ggcgggggaa agatccaagac cactactagt aggtgaggct	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS QKLDAFLQPL TTKGTSEMSE EEINEQGHEV FGVLRLSEPA DEEGNLIGLP ISEESTLSGQ KVFERC gtggcaggg gttatccagc tccacagta aatggcacg aaactgcagt ttggccagc	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP SKPLSSQPQA KRGPTSSNPR LREMLHNHSF PLFDLAMLAL LLIDNYVPPL QSEVPGSIPN  ttattcggcg ggccagctaa ttcaagtgat tgatcaggta tgatcaggta tgatcaggta taagccatgt	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV IVTEDKTDIS KRHREDSDVE VGCVNPQWAL DSPESGWTEE EGLPIFILRL SWKWTVEHIV  gctggacgag tgctatcaaa tgttaaaatat attaaaatat attaaaatat gttaaaatat gttaaaatat ggctcatgt	180 240 3360 420 480 540 6620 775 6128 2300 1840 3360
45	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT KSTTSLTSSS SGRARQQDEE MVEDDSRKEM AQHQTKLYLL DGPKEGLAEY ATEVNWDEEK YKALRSHILP  MLH1 (huma cttggctctt acagtggtga gagatgattg ggaggcctga ggaggcctga ggaggcctga gatattgtat attctacct actattacaa	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE TSGSSDKVYA MLELPAPAEV TAACTPRRRI NTTKLSEELF IVEFLKKKAE ECFESLSKEC PKHFTEDGNI  an) (SEQ ID N  ctggcgccaa accgcatcgc agaactgtt agtgaatgtt atggctttcg cgaaaacagc	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI HQMVRTDSRE AAKNQSLEGD INLTSVLSLQ YQILIYDFAN MLADYFSLEI AMFYSIRKQY LQLANLPDLY  VO:23)  aatgtcgttc ggcgggggaa agatccaagac cactactagt aggtgaggct tgatggaaag tgatggaaag	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS QKLDAFLQPL TTKGTSEMSE EEINEQGHEV FGVLRLSEPA DEEGNLIGLP ISEESTLSGQ KVFERC gtggcagggg gttatccagc tccacaagta aatggcaccg aaactgcagt ttggcagca ttggcagca	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP SKPLSSQPQA KRGPTSSNPR LREMLHNHSF PLFDLAMLAL LLIDNYVPPL QSEVPGSIPN  ttattcggcg ggccagctaa ttcaagtgat ggatcaggta tgatcaggaa cctttgagga catttgagga taagccatgt gagcaagtta	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV IVTEDKTDIS KRHREDSDVE VGCVNPQWAL DSPESGWTEE EGLPIFILRL SWKWTVEHIV  gctggacgag tgctatcaaa tgttaaaagag agaagatctg tttagccagt ggctcatgt ctcagatgga	180 240 3360 420 480 540 6620 775 6128 240 3360 240 3360 420
45	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT KSTTSLTSSS SGRARQQDEE MVEDDSRKEM AQHQTKLYLL DGPKEGLAEY ATEVNWDEEK YKALRSHILP  MLHI (huma cttggctctt acagtggtga gagatgattg ggaggcctga ggaggcctga gatattgtat atttctacct actattacaa aaactgaaag	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE TSGSSDKVYA MLELPAPAEV TAACTPRRRI NTTKLSEELF IVEFLKKKAE ECFESLSKEC PKHFTEDGNI  an) (SEQ ID N ctggcgccaa accgcatcgc agaactgtt agttgattca gtgaaaggt tatggctttcg cgaaaacagc cccctcctaa	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI HQMVRTDSRE AAKNQSLEGD INLTSVLSLQ YQILIYDFAN MLADYFSLEI AMFYSIRKQY LQLANLPDLY  VO:23)  aatgtcgttc ggcggggaa agatgcaaaa gatccaagac cactactagt tgatggaag accatgtgct	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS QKLDAFLQPL TTKGTSEMSE EEINEQGHEV FGVLRLSEPA DEEGNLIGLP ISEESTLSGQ KVFERC gtggcagggg gttatccagc tccacaagta aatggcaccg aaactgcagt ttggccagca ttggccagca tggcataca ggcaatcaag	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP SKPLSSQPQA KRGPTSSNPR LREMLHNHSF PLFDLAMLAL LLIDNYVPPL QSEVPGSIPN  ttattcggcg ggccagctaa ttcaagtgat tgatcaggaa cctttgagga taagccatgt gagcaagtta ggaccagata	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV IVTEDKTDIS KRHREDSDVE VGCVNPQWAL DSPESGWTEE EGLPIFILRL SWKWTVEHIV  gctggacgag tgctatcaaa tgttaaagag agaagatctg tttagccagt ggctcatgt ctcagatgga cacggtggag	180 240 3360 420 480 540 6620 775 60 1280 3360 480 480
45 50 55	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT KSTTSLTSSS SGRARQQDEE MVEDDSRKEM AQHQTKLYLL DGPKEGLAEY ATEVNWDEEK YKALRSHILP  MLHI (huma cttggctctt acagtggtga gagatgattg ggaggcctga ggaggcctga gatattgtat atttctacct actattacaa aaactgaaag gaccttttt	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE TSGSSDKVYA MLELPAPAEV TAACTPRRRI NTTKLSEELF IVEFLKKKAE ECFESLSKEC PKHFTEDGNI  an) (SEQ ID N ctggcgccaa accgcatcgc agaactgtt agttgattca gtgaaaggtt atggcttca gtgaaaggtt atggcttca ccacccctcaa acaacatagc	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI HQMVRTDSRE AAKNQSLEGD INLTSVLSLQ YQILIYDFAN MLADYFSLEI AMFYSIRKQY LQLANLPDLY  VO:23)  aatgtcgttc ggcgggggaa agatgcaagac cactactagt aggtgaggct tgatggaaga accatgtgct tgatggaaga accatgtgct cacgaggaga	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS QKLDAFLQPL TTKGTSEMSE EEINEQGHEV FGVLRLSEPA DEEGNLIGLP ISEESTLSGQ KVFERC gtggcagggg gttatccagc tccacaagta aatggcaccg aaactgcagt ttggccagca ttggccagca ttggccagca tggcatcaa ggcaatcaa ggcaatcaa gaaaqctttaa	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP SKPLSSQPQA KRGPTSSNPR LREMLHNHSF PLFDLAMLAL LLIDNYVPPL QSEVPGSIPN  ttattcggcg ggccagctaa ttcaagtgat ggaccagctaa ttcaagtgat ggatcaggaa cctttgagga taagccatgt gagcaagtta ggacccagat aggacccagat aaaatccaag	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV IVTEDKTDIS KRHREDSDVE VGCVNPQWAL DSPESGWTEE EGLPIFILRL SWKWTVEHIV  gctggacgag tgctatcaaa tgttaaagag agaagatctg tttagccagt ggctcatgtt cccagatggag cacggtggag tgaagaatat	180 240 3360 420 480 540 6620 775 60 1240 3362 4280 4280 4280 4280 4280 4280 4280 428
45	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT KSTTSLTSSS SGRARQQDEE MVEDDSRKEM AQHQTKLYLL DGPKEGLAEY ATEVNWDEEK YKALRSHILP  MLHI (huma cttggctctt acagtggtga gagatgctga gagatgctga gagatgctga gagatgctga gatattgtat atttctacct actattacaa aaactgaaag gacctttttt gggaaaattt	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE TSGSSDKVYA MLELPAPAEV TAACTPRRRI NTTKLSEELF IVEFLKKKAE ECFESLSKEC PKHFTEDGNI  an) (SEQ ID N ctggcgccaa accgcatcgc agaactgttt agttgattca gtgaaaggtt atggctttcg cgaaacagc cccctcctaa acaacatagc tggaagttgt	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI HQMVRTDSRE AAKNQSLEGD INLTSVLSLQ YQILIYDFAN MLADYFSLEI AMFYSIRKQY LQLANLPDLY  VO:23)  aatgtcgttc ggcgggggaa agatgcaaaa gatccaagac cactactagt aggtgagact tgatggaaag accatgtgct tgatggaaag tggcagggaa tggcaggtat	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS QKLDAFLQPL TTKGTSEMSE EEINEQGHEV FGVLRLSEPA DEEGNLIGLP ISEESTLSGQ KVFERC gtggcagggg gttatccagc tccacaagta aatggcaccg aaactgcagt ttggccagca tttggccagca tttggccagca tggcatcaa aggcatcaa aatggcatcaa	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP SKPLSSQPQA KRGPTSSNPR LREMLHNHSF PLFDLAMLAL LLIDNYVPPL QSEVPGSIPN  ttattcggcg ggccagctaa ttcaagtgat ggatcaggaa cctttgagga taagccatgt gagcaagtta ggacccagat agaacccagat agaacccagat agaacccagat agaacccagat agaacccagat agaacccagat agaacccagat agaacccagat agaacccagat	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV IVTEDKTDIS KRHREDSDVE VGCVNPQWAL DSPESGWTEE EGLPIFILRL SWKWTVEHIV  gctggacgag tgctatcaaa tgttaaagag agaagatctg tttagccagt ggctcatgtt ctcagatggag cacggtggag tgaagaatat tagtttctca	180 240 3360 420 480 540 662 775 60 1240 4840 4840 4840 4840 4840 4840 4840 4
45 50 55	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT KSTTSLTSSS SGRARQQDEE MVEDDSRKEM AQHQTKLYLL DGPKEGLAEY ATEVNWDEEK YKALRSHILP  MLHI (huma cttggctctt acagtggtga gagatgattg ggaggcctga gagatgattg ggaggcctga gatattgtat atttctacct actattacaa aaactgaaag gaccttttt gggaaaatt gttaaaaaac	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE TSGSSDKVYA MLELPAPAEV TAACTPRRRI NTTKLSEELF IVEFLKKKAE ECFESLSKEC PKHFTEDGNI  an) (SEQ ID N ctggcgccaa accgcatcgc agaactgtt agttgattca gtgaaaggtt atggcttteg cgaaacagg cccctcctaa acaacatagc tggaagttgt aaggagagtt	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI HQMVRTDSRE AAKNQSLEGD INLTSVLSLQ YQILIYDFAN MLADYFSLEI AMFYSIRKQY LQLANLPDLY VO:23) aatgtcgttc ggcgggggaa agatgcaaaa gatccaagac cactactagt aggtgagget tgatggaaag accatgtgct cacgaggaga tggcaggtat agtagctgat	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS QKLDAFLQPL TTKGTSEMSE EEINEQGHEV FGVLRLSEPA DEEGNLIGLP ISEESTLSGQ KVFERC gtggcagggg gttatccagc tccacaagta aatggcaccg aaactgcagt ttggccagca ttggccagca ttggccagca tggcatcaag actgcatcaag acagcattaaa acagtacaca	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP SKPLSSQPQA KRGPTSSNPR LREMLHNHSF PLFDLAMLAL LLIDNYVPPL QSEVPGSIPN  ttattcggcg ggccagctaa ttcaagtgat ggatcaggaa cctttgagga tacagcatgt gagcaagtta ggaccatgt gagcaagtta ggaccagat aaaaccaaga ataccaag	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV IVTEDKTDIS KRHREDSDVE VGCVNPQWAL DSPESGWTEE EGLPIFILRL SWKWTVEHIV  gctggacgag tgctatcaaa tgttaaagag agaagatctg tttagccagt ggctcatgtt ctcagatgga cacggtggag tgagatatat tagttatca	180 240 3360 420 480 540 660 775 60 120 420 480 480 480 480 480 480 480 480 480 48
45 50 55	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT KSTTSLTSSS SGRARQQDEE MVEDDSRKEM AQHQTKLYLL DGPKEGLAEY ATEVNWDEEK YKALRSHILP  MLH1 (huma cttggctctt acagtggtga gagatgattg ggaggcctga gagatgattg tgtatattctacct actattacaa aaactgaaag gaccttttt gttaaaaaac gacaatattc	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE TSGSSDKVYA MLELPAPAEV TAACTPRRRI NTTKLSEELF IVEFLKKKAE ECFESLSKEC PKHFTEDGNI  an) (SEQ ID N ctggcgccaa accgcatcgc agaactgttt agttgattca gtgaaaggtt atggcttcg cgaaaacagc ccctcctaa acagaagtgt aaggaggagac qctccatct	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI HQMVRTDSRE AAKNQSLEGD INLTSVLSLQ YQILIYDFAN MLADYFSLEI AMFYSIRKQY LQLANLPDLY VO:23) aatgtcgttc ggcgggggaa agatgcaaaa gatccaagac cactactagt aggtgaggct tgatggagact tgatggaaag accatgtgct cacgagggta tgatggaagt tgatggaagt tgatggaagt tgatggaagt tgatggaagt tgatggaagt tgatggaagt tgatggaagt tgatggaagt tgatagctgat tgaaatgct	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS QKLDAFLQPL TTKGTSEMSE EEINEQGHEV FGVLRLSEPA DEEGNLIGLP ISEESTLSGQ KVFERC gtggcagggg gttatccagc tccacaagta aatggcaccg aaactgcagt ttggccagca ttggccagca ttggccagca tggcatcaag acagcatcaag acagcatcaag acagcatcaag acagcatcaag acagcatcaag acagcatcaag acagcatcaag acagcatcaag acagtacaag	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP SKPLSSQPQA KRGPTSSNPR LREMLHNHSF PLFDLAMLAL LLIDNYVPPL QSEVPGSIPN  ttattcggcg ggccagctaa ttcaagtgat ggatcaggaa cctttgagga tacagcaagtta ggaccatgt gagcaagtta ggaccagat aagccatgt gagcaagtta cctaggaa tacccaagat aaacccaagat aacccaatgc aacccaatga	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV IVTEDKTDIS KRHREDSDVE VGCVNPQWAL DSPESGWTEE EGLPIFILRL SWKWTVEHIV  gctggacgag tgctatcaaa tgttaaagag agaagatctg tttagccagt ggctcatgtt ctcagatgga cacggtggag tgaagaatat ctcagatgga tagtaccgt gaataccgtg aattggatgt	180 240 3360 420 480 540 660 775 60 1240 3360 4280 4280 4280 4280 4280 4280 4280 428
45 50 55	DGKCAYRASY GRYSVHNAGI KMNGYISNAN QNVDVNVHPT KSTTSLTSSS SGRARQQDEE MVEDDSRKEM AQHQTKLYLL DGPKEGLAEY ATEVNWDEEK YKALRSHILP  MLH1 (huma cttggctctt acagtggtga gagatgattg ggaggcctga gagatgattg tgtatattctacct actattacaa aaactgaaag gaccttttt gttaaaaaac gacaatattc	SDGKLKAPPK SFSVKKQGET YSVKKCIFLL KHEVHFLHEE TSGSSDKVYA MLELPAPAEV TAACTPRRRI NTTKLSEELF IVEFLKKKAE ECFESLSKEC PKHFTEDGNI  an) (SEQ ID N ctggcgccaa accgcatcgc agaactgttt agttgattca gtgaaaggtt atggcttcg cgaaaacagc ccctcctaa acagaagtgt aaggaggagac qctccatct	PCAGNQGTQI VADVRTLPNA FINHRLVEST SILERVQQHI HQMVRTDSRE AAKNQSLEGD INLTSVLSLQ YQILIYDFAN MLADYFSLEI AMFYSIRKQY LQLANLPDLY VO:23) aatgtcgttc ggcgggggaa agatgcaaaa gatccaagac cactactagt aggtgaggct tgatggagact tgatggaaag accatgtgct cacgagggta tgatggaagt tgatggaagt tgatggaagt tgatggaagt tgatggaagt tgatggaagt tgatggaagt tgatggaagt tgatggaagt tgatagctgat tgaaatgct	TVEDLFYNIA STVDNIRSIF SLRKAIETVY ESKLLGSNSS QKLDAFLQPL TTKGTSEMSE EEINEQGHEV FGVLRLSEPA DEEGNLIGLP ISEESTLSGQ KVFERC gtggcagggg gttatccagc tccacaagta aatggcaccg aaactgcagt ttggccagca ttggccagca ttggccagca tggcatcaag acagcatcaag acagcatcaag acagcatcaag acagcatcaag acagcatcaag acagcatcaag acagcatcaag acagcatcaag acagtacaag	TRRKALKNPS GNAVSRELIE AAYLPKNTHP RMYFTQTLLP SKPLSSQPQA KRGPTSSNPR LREMLHNHSF PLFDLAMLAL LLIDNYVPPL QSEVPGSIPN  ttattcggcg ggccagctaa ttcaagtgat ggatcaggaa cctttgagga tacagcaagtta ggaccatgt gagcaagtta ggaccagat aagccatgt gagcaagtta cctaggaa tacccaagat aaacccaagat aacccaatgc aacccaatga	EEYGKILEVV IGCEDKTLAF FLYLSLEISP GLAGPSGEMV IVTEDKTDIS KRHREDSDVE VGCVNPQWAL DSPESGWTEE EGLPIFILRL SWKWTVEHIV  gctggacgag tgctatcaaa tgttaaagag agaagatctg tttagccagt ggctcatgtt ctcagatgga cacggtggag tgagatatat tagttatca	180 240 3360 420 480 540 660 775 60 1240 3360 4280 4280 4280 4280 4280 4280 4280 428

	aaqaaqtgca	tcttcttact	cttcatcaac	catcgtctgg	tagaatcaac	ttccttgaga 840
		asacactota	tacaacctat	ttocccaaaa	acacacaccc	attectgtae 300
	ctcagtttag	aaatcagtcc	ccagaatgtg	gatgttaatg	tgcaccccac	aaagcatgaa 960
_	gttcacttcc	tgcacgagga	gagcatcctg	gagcgggtgc	agcagcacac	cgagagcaag 1020
5	ctcctgggct	ccaattcctc	caggatgtac	ttcacccaga	cctcgccacc	aggacttgct 1080
	ggcccctctg	gggagatggt	taaatccaca	attestaces	attocodda	tacttctgga 1140 acagaagctt 1200
	agtagtgata	aggrerarge	ccaccagaty	ctctccactc	accccadac	cattgtcaca 1260
	gatgcatttc	tgcagcctct	tagtagaaaccc	actagged	aagatgagga	gatgcttgaa 1320
10	gaggataaga	cagatattt	cagtggcagg	aatcagaggt	tagaagagaa	tacaacaaag 1380
10		+	assususus.	cctacttcca	acaaccccaa	aaadadacat 1440
		atastataas	sataataaa	gatgattccc	gaaaggaaat	dacegeager 1500
	* - *	~~~~~~~~	Cattaacctc	actagement	Edaulicula	quadydaatt 1000
		~~~=+~=~~	tetecaaaaa	atottocata	accactcctt	Cataggetat 1020
15		~~+~~~~~	ddcacadcat	caaaccaagt	tataccttct	Caacaccacc roov
13			ctaccadata	ctcatttatg	attttuccaa	LUCLUGUEGEE I/40
			accoctett	gaccttgcca	tacttacctt	agatagecea 1000
		~~~~~~~~~	adatootccc	aaadaaddac	ttdctdaata	Cattiguegay 1000
	L+L-+	agaaggetga	gatgettgea	gactatttct	ctttqqaaat	tgatgaggaa 1320
20		++~~~++~~~	cettetaatt	GACAACTATU	EGCCCCCCCC	ggagggactg 1000
		++c++caact	agccactgag	gtgaattggg	acqaagaaaa	ggaatgtttt 2040
			~~~+ > + ~ + + + ~	TATTCCATCC	nnaducauta	Latettuag 2100
		+ -+ ->	acadadt daa	atacetaact	ccattccaaa	ctcctggaag 2100
			ctataaaacc	rracactcac	acattctucc	LCCLaadcac 2220
25	ttcacagaag	atggaaatat	cctgcagctt	gctaacctgc	ctgatctata	caaagtcttt 2280
	مة طبيع عليم بي بي بي ب	~~~+~+ <i>~~</i> ~++	atttatocac	rataggatgt	affetterr	Citiguated 2340
	cgatacaaag	tgttgtatca	aagtgtgata	tacaaagtgt	tococcataa	gtgttggtag 2400
	cacttaagac	ttatacttgc	cttctgatag	tatteettta	Lacacagugg	attgattata 2460 2484
	aataaataga	tgtgtcttaa	cata			
30						
	bPMS2-134	(human) (SE	O ID NO:24)			
						AMUTALIZADIA
	MERAESSSTE	PAKAIKPIDR	KSVHQICSGQ	VVLSLSTAVK	ELVENSLDAG	ATNIDLKLKD 60
	YGVDLIEVSD	NGCGVEEENE	' EGLTLKHHTS	KIQEFADLTQ	VETEGERGEA	LSSLCALSDV 120 133
	TISTCHASAK	VGT				133
35						
	hDMS2_134	(human cDN	A) (SEO ID N	IO:25)		
	cgaggcggat	cgggtgttgc	: atccatggag	, cgagctgaga	gctcgagtac	agaacctgct 60
			, tecccaactea	otccatcada	tttactctqq	gcaggiggia 120
	-1	· ~~>~+~~~~	· aaammamtta	ntagaaaaca	dictodatoc	Eggegeeact 100
40	aatattgato	: taaagcttaa	n ggactatgga	a gtggatctta	ttgaagttto	agacaatgga 240
	tgtggggtag	g aagaagaaa	a cttcgaagg	ttaactctga	aacatcacac	atctaagatt 300
	caagagttt	g ccgacctaa	tcaggttgaa	actitique	. cccgggggga	agetetgage 360
		g cactgagega	i tgtcaccati	telacetyce	acycacogyo	gaaggttgga 420 426
45	acttga					
45				r		
	GTBP (hun	nan) (SEQ ID	NO:26)	1		
						ב בשתכתכת הח
	MSRQSTLYS!	F FPKSPALSD	A NKASARASRI	E GGRAAAAPG	A SPSPGGDAAM	SEAGPGPRPL 60
	ARSASPPKA	K NLNGGLRRS	V APAAPTSCD	F SPGDLVWAKI	M PRITAMENTAL	YNHPFDGTFI 120
	REKGKSVRV	H VQFFDDSPT	R GWVSKRLLK	P YTGSKSKEA(	Z NGCHIISAKI	EILRAMORAD 180
50	EALNKDKIK	R LELAVCDEP	S EPEEEEEME	A CLLIAINUS	d CACDGEGEGI P POMPTEDERI	VOPKTOGSRR 240 NSPVKVARKR 300
	SSRQIKKRR	v isdsesdig	G SDVEFKPDT	C CEMENIULDY. V PPGDDDDTD:	E SABONGESON	NSPVKVARKR 300 A HVSGGGDDSS 360
	KRMVTGNGS	L KKKSSRKET	r sarkyarsi	D EDVCAL'AND. P PRIVATOVY	E DELMSCADO	A RKWWQIKSQN 420
	RPTVWYHET	L EMPKEEKKK	D FULKKEDUE P FULKKEDUE	A EWKCUMPHO	G FPEIAFGRY	DSLVOKGYKV 480
55	FDLVICYKV	E WWENDODION G VEIGTIUMD	V NICKAUDILI V TTGASETGT	R REICRITTK	G TOTYSVLEGI	PSENYSKYLL 540
22	פת אבאבבט כ	S CHUBANCAC	T VOTSLCKFF	T GOFSDDRHC	S RFRTLVAHY	B BAGATEEKGN OOO
	ていなながながれて.	K SSTSCSTOR	G TIPGSOFWD	A SKTLRTLLE	E EYFREKLSD	RECOMPLEASE OF
	CMTSESDST	G LTPGEKSET	A USALGGCVF	Y LKKCLIDQE	L LSMANFEEY	L PLOSDIVSII 120
	DCCAT FTKA	TVACLIVMAO V	T. NNLEIFLNG	T NGSTEGTLL	E RVDTCHTPF	3 KKTTKÖMTCW 100
60	DICNHYATN	D RIDATEDIA	V VPDKISEVV	E LLKKLPDLE	R LLSKIHNVG	S PLKSQNHPDS 840
30	RAIMYEETT	Y SKKKIIDFI	S ALEGFKVMC	K IIGIMEEVA	D GEKSKILKO	V ISLQTKNPEG 900
	17.20.12.20.4.2					

	RFPDLTVELN	RWDTAFDHEK	ARKTGLITPK	AGFDSDYDQA	LADIRENEQS	LLEYLEKORN	960
	RIGCRTIVYW	GIGRNRYQLE	IPENFTTRNL	PEEYELKSTK	KGCKRYWTKT	IEKKT ANT TN	1020
	AEERRDVSLK	DCMRRLFYNF	DKNYKDWQSA	VECIAVLDVL	LCLANYSRGG	DGPMCRPVTT.	1080
_	LPEDTPPFLE	LKGSRHPCIT	KTFFGDDFIP	NDILIGCEEE	EQENGKAYCV	LVTGPNMGGK	1140
5	STLMRQAGLL	AVMAQMGCYV	PAEVCRLTPI	DRVFTRLGAS	DRIMSGESTF	<b>FVELSETAST</b>	1200
	LMHATAHSLV	LVDELGRGTA	TFDGTAIANA	VVKELAETIK	CRTLFSTHYH	SLVEDYSONV	1260
	AVRLGHMACM	VENECEDPSQ	ETITFLYKFI	KGACPKSYGF	NAARLANLPE	EVIOKGHRKA	1320
	REFEKMNQSL	RLFREVCLAS	ERSTVDAEAV	HKLLTLIKEL			1360

#### 10 GTBP (human cDNA) (SEQ ID NO:27)

```
gccgcgcggt agatgcggtg cttttaggag ctccgtccga cagaacggtt gggccttgcc 60
     ggctgteggt atgtegegae agageaecet gtacagette tteeceaagt eteeggeget 120
     gagtgatgcc aacaaggcct cggccagggc ctcacgcgaa ggcggccgtg ccgccgctgc 180
     ccccggggcc tctccttccc caggcgggga tgcggcctgg agcgaggctg ggcctgggcc 240
15
     caggecettg gegegeteeg egteacegee caaggegaag aaceteaacg gagggetgeg 300
     gagateggta gegeetgetg ecceeaccag ttgtgactte teaccaggag atttggtttg 360
     ggccaagatg gagggttacc cctggtggcc ttgtctggtt tacaaccacc cctttgatgg 420
     aacattcatc cgcgagaaag ggaaatcagt ccgtgttcat gtacagtttt ttgatgacag 480
     cccaacaagg ggctgggtta gcaaaaggct tttaaagcca tatacaggtt caaaatcaaa 540
20
     ggaagcccag aagggaggtc atttttacag tgcaaagcct gaaatactga gagcaatgca 600
     acgtgcagat gaagccttaa ataaagacaa gattaagagg cttgaattgg cagtttgtga 660
     tgagccctca gagccagaag aggaagaaga gatggaggta ggcacaactt acgtaacaga 720
     taagagtgaa gaagataatg aaattgagag tgaagaggaa gtacagccta agacacaagg 780
     atctaggega agtageegee aaataaaaaa aegaagggte atatcagatt ctgagagtga 840
25
     cattggtggc tctgatgtgg aatttaagcc agacactaag gaggaaggaa gcagtgatga 900
     aataagcagt ggagtggggg atagtgagag tgaaggcctg aacagccctg tcaaagttgc 960
     tcgaaagcgg aagagaatgg tgactggaaa tggctctctt aaaaggaaaa gctctaggaa 1020
     ggaaacgccc tcagccacca aacaagcaac tagcatttca tcagaaacca agaatacttt 1080
     gagagettte tetgeceete aaaattetga ateccaagee caegttagtg gaggtggtga 1140
30
     tgacagtagt cgccctactg tttggtatca tgaaacttta gaatggctta aggaggaaaa 1200
     gagaagagat gagcacagga ggaggcctga tcaccccgat tttgatgcat ctacactcta 1260
     tgtgcctgag gatttcctca attcttgtac tcctgggatg aggaagtggt ggcagattaa 1320
     gtctcagaac tttgatcttg tcatctgtta caaggtgggg aaattttatg agctgtacca 1380
     catggatgct cttattggag tcagtgaact ggggctggta ttcatgaaag gcaactgggc 1440
35
     ccattctggc tttcctgaaa ttgcatttgg ccgttattca gattccctgg tgcagaaggg 1500
     ctataaagta gcacgagtgg aacagactga gactccagaa atgatggagg cacgatgtag 1560
     aaagatggca catatatcca agtatgatag agtggtgagg agggagatct gtaggatcat 1620
     taccaagggt acacagactt acagtgtgct ggaaggtgat ccctctgaga actacagtaa 1680
     gtatcttctt agcctcaaag aaaaagagga agattcttct ggccatactc gtgcatatgg 1740
40
     tgtgtgcttt gttgatactt cactgggaaa gtttttcata ggtcagtttt cagatgatcg 1800
     ccattgttcg agatttagga ctctagtggc acactatccc ccagtacaag ttttatttga 1860
     aaaaggaaat ctctcaaagg aaactaaaac aattctaaag agttcattgt cctgttctct 1920
     tcaggaaggt ctgatacccg gctcccagtt ttgggatgca tccaaaactt tgagaactct 1980
     ccttgaggaa gaatatttta gggaaaagct aagtgatggc attggggtga tgttacccca 2040
45
    ggtgcttaaa ggtatgactt cagagtctga ttccattggg ttgacaccag gagagaaaag 2100
     tgaattggcc ctctctgctc taggtggttg tgtcttctac ctcaaaaaat gccttattga 2160
     tcaggagett ttatcaatgg ctaattttga agaatatatt cccttggatt ctgacacagt 2220
     cagcactaca agatetggtg ctatetteae caaageetat caaegaatgg tgetagatge 2280
    agtgacatta aacaacttgg agatttttct gaatggaaca aatggttcta ctgaaggaac 2340
50
    cctactagag agggttgata cttgccatac tccttttggt aagcggctcc taaagcaatg 2400
     getttgtgee ceaetetgta accattatge tattaatgat egictagatg ceatagaaga 2460
     cctcatggtt gtgcctgaca aaatctccga agttgtagag cttctaaaga agcttccaga 2520
     tcttgagagg ctactcagta aaattcataa tgttgggtct cccctgaaga gtcagaacca 2580
     cccagacagc agggctataa tgtatgaaga aactacatac agcaagaaga agattattga 2640
55
     ttttctttct gctctggaag gattcaaagt aatgtgtaaa attataggga tcatggaaga 2700
     agttgctgat ggttttaagt ctaaaatcct taagcaggtc atctctctgc agacaaaaa 2760
     tcctgaaggt cgttttcctg atttgactgt agaattgaac cgatgggata cagcctttga 2820
     ccatgaaaag getegaaaga etggaettat tacteecaaa geaggetttg actetgatta 2880
     tgaccaagct cttgctgaca taagagaaaa tgaacagagc ctcctggaat acctagagaa 2940
60
    acagcgcaac agaattggct gtaggaccat agtctattgg gggattggta ggaaccgtta 3000 ccagctggaa attcctgaga atttcaccac tcgcaatttg ccagaagaat acgagttgaa 3060
     atctaccaag aagggctgta aacgatactg gaccaaaact attgaaaaga agttggctaa 3120
     totcataaat gotgaagaac ggagggatgt atcattgaag gactgcatgc ggcgactgtt 3180
     ctataacttt gataaaaatt acaaggactg gcagtctgct gtagagtgta tcgcaqtgtt 3240
```

```
ggatgtttta ctgtgcctgg ctaactatag tcgagggggt gatggtccta tgtgtcgccc 3300
     agtaattotg ttgccggaag atacccccc cttcttagag cttaaaggat cacgccatcc 3360
     ttqcattacg aagacttttt ttggagatga ttttattcct aatgacattc taataggctg 3420
     tgaggaagag gagcaggaaa atggcaaagc ctattgtgtg cttgttactg gaccaaatat 3480
     ggggggcaag tctacgctta tgagacaggc tggcttatta gctgtaatgg cccagatggg 3540
     ttgttacgtc cctgctgaag tgtgcaggct cacaccaatt gatagagtgt ttactagact 3600
     tggtgcctca gacagaataa tgtcaggtga aagtacattt tttgttgaat taagtgaaac 3660
     tgccagcata ctcatgcatg caacagcaca ttctctggtg cttgtggatg aattaggaag 3720
     aggtactgca acatttgatg ggacggcaat agcaaatgca gttgttaaag aacttgctga 3780 gactataaaa tgtcgtacat tattttcaac tcactaccat tcattagtag aagattattc 3840
10
     tcaaaatgtt gctgtgcgcc taggacatat ggcatgcatg gtagaaaatg aatgtgaaga 3900 ccccagccag gagactatta cgttcctcta taaattcatt aagggagctt gtcctaaaag 3960
     ctatggcttt aatgcagcaa ggcttgctaa tctcccagag gaagttattc aaaagggaca 4020
     tagaaaagca agagaatttg agaagatgaa tcagtcacta cgattatttc gggaagtttg 4080
15
     cotggctagt gaaaggtcaa Ctgtagatgc tgaagctgtc cataaattgc tgactitgat 4140
     taaggaatta tagactgact acattggaag cittgagttg acttctgaca aaggtggtaa 4200
     attcagacaa cattatgatc taataaactt tatttttaa aaat
     MSH3 (human) (SEQ ID NO:28)
20
     MSRRKPASGG LAASSSAPAR QAVLSRFFQS TGSLKSTSSS TGAADQVDPG AAAAAAAPPAP 60
     AFPPOLPPHV ATEIDRRKKR PLENDGPVKK KVKKVQQKEG GSDLGMSGNS EPKKCLRTRN 120
     VSKSLEKLKE FCCDSALPQS RVQTESLQER FAVLPKCTDF DDISLLHAKN AVSSEDSKRQ 180
     INOKOTTLFD LSQFGSSNTS HENLQKTASK SANKRSKSIY TPLELQYIEM KQQHKDAVLC 240
     VECGYKYRFF GEDAEIAARE LNIYCHLDHN FMTASIPTHR LFVHVRRLVA KGYKVGVVKQ 300
25
     TETAALKAIG DNRSSLFSRK LTALYTKSTL IGEDVNPLIK LDDAVNVDEI MTDTSTSYLL 360
     CISENKENVR DKKKGNIFIG IVGVQPATGE VVFDSFQDSA SRSELETRMS SLQPVELLLP 420
     SALSEQTEAL 1HRATSVSVQ DDRIRVERMD NIYFEYSHAF QAVTEFYAKD TVDIKGSQII 480
     SGIVNLEKPV ICSLAAIIKY LKEFNLEKML SKPENFKQLS SKMEFMTING TTLRNLEILQ 540
     NOTDMKTKGS LLWVLDHTKT SFGRRKLKKW VTQPLLKLRE INARLDAVSE VLHSESSVFG 600
QIENHLRKLP DIERGLCSIY HKKCSTQEFF LIVKTLYHLK SEFQAIIPAV NSHIQSDLLR 660
30
     TVILEIPELL SPVEHYLKIL NEQAAKVGDK TELFKDLSDF PLIKKRKDEI QGVIDEIRMH 720
     LQEIRKILKN PSAQYVTVSG QEFMIEIKNS AVSCIPTDWV KVGSTKAVSR FHSPFIVENY 780
     RHLNOLREOL VLDCSAEWLD FLEKFSEHYH SLCKAVHHLA TVDCIFSLAK VAKQGDYCRP 840
     TVQEERKIVI KNGRHPVIDV LLGEQDQYVP NNTDLSEDSE RVMIITGPNM GGKSSYIKQV 900
35
     ALITIMAQIG SYVPAEEATI GIVDGIFTRM GAADNIYKGR STFMEELTDT AEIIRKATSQ 960
     SLVILDELGR GTSTHDGIAI AYATLEYFIR DVKSLTLFVT HYPPVCELEK NYSHQVGNYH 1020
     MGFLVSEDES KLDPGAAEQV PDFVTFLYQI TRGIAARSYG LNVAKLADVP GEILKKAAHK 1080
     SKELEGLINT KRKRLKYFAK LWTMHNAQDL QKWTEEFNME ETQTSLLH
40
     MSH3 (human DNA) (SEQ ID NO:29)
     gggcacgagc cctgccatgt ctcgccggaa gcctgcgtcg ggcggcctcg ctgcctccag 60
     ctcagcccct gcgaggcaag cggttttgag ccgattcttc cagtctacgg gaagcctgaa 120
     atocacetce tectecacag gtgcageega ecaggtggae cetggegetg cageggeege 180
     agegeeecca gegeeegeet teeegeeea getgeegeeg caegtageta cagaaattga 240
45
     caqaaqaaag aaqaqaccat tggaaaatga tqqqcctqtt aaaaagaaag taaagaaagt 300
     ccaacaaaag gaaggaggaa gtgatctggg aatgtctggc aactctgagc caaagaaatg 360
     totgaggaco aggaatgttt caaagtotot ggaaaaattg aaagaattot gotgogatto 420
     tgcccttcct caaagtagag tccagacaga atctctgcag gagagatttg cagttctgcc 480
     aaaatgtact gattitgatg atatcagtct tctacacgca aagaatgcag tttcttctga 540
50
     agattogaaa ogtoaaatta atoaaaagga cacaacactt tttgatotoa gtoagtttgg 600
     atcatcaaat acaagtcatg aaaatttaca gaaaactgct tccaaatcag ctaacaaacg 660
     gtccaaaagc atctatacgc cgctagaatt acaatacata gaaatgaagc agcagcacaa 720
     agatgcagit tigtgtgtgg aatgtggata taagtataga tictttgggg aagatgcaga 780
     gattgcagcc cgagagctca atatttattg ccatttagat cacaacttta tgacagcaag 840
55
     tatacctact cacagactgt ttgttcatgt acgccgcctg gtggcaaaag gatataaggt 900
     gggagttgtg aagcaaactg aaactgcagc attaaaggcc attggagaca acagaagttc 960
     actottttcc cggaaattga ctgcccttta tacaaaatct acacttattg gagaagatgt 1020
     gaatccccta atcaagctgg atgatgctgt aaatgttgat gagataatga ctgatacttc 1080
     taccagetat ettetgtgea tetetgaaaa taaggaaaat gttagggaca aaaaaaaggg 1140
     caacattttt attggcattg tgggagtgca gcctgccaca ggcgaggttg tgtttgatag 1200
     tttccaggac tctgcttctc gttcagagct agaaaccegg atgtcaagcc tgcagccagt 1260
     agagetgetg etteettegg cettgteega geaaacagag gegeteatee acagageeae 1320
```

atctgttagt gtgcaggatg acagaattcg agtcgaaagg atggataaca tttattttga 1380

	atacagccat	gctttccagg	cagttacaga	gttttatgca	aaagatacag	ttgacatcaa	1440
	aggttctcaa	attatttctg	gcattgttaa	cttagagaag	cctgtgattt	gctctttggc	1500
	toccatcata	aaatacctca	aagaattcaa	cttggaaaag	atgctctcca	aacctgagaa	1560
	ttttaaacag	ctatcaaqta	aaatggaatt	tatgacaatt	aatggaacaa	cattaaggaa	1620
5	tctggaaatc	ctacagaatc	agactgatat	qaaaaccaaa	ggaagtttgc	tgtgggtttt	1680
	agaccacact	aaaacttcat	ttgggagacg	gaagttaaag	aagtgggtga	cccagccact	1740
	ccttaaatta	agggaaataa	atgcccggct	tgatgctgta	tcggaagttc	tccattcaga	1800
	atctagtgtg	tttggtcaga	tagaaaatca	tctacgtaaa	ttgcccgaca	tagagagggg	1860
	actictotage	atttatcaca	aaaaatgttc	tacccaagag	ttcttcttga	ttgtcaaaac	1920
10	tttatatcac	ctaaagtcag	aatttcaagc	aataatacct	gctgttaatt	cccacattca	1980
	gtcagacttg	ctccggaccg	ttattttaga	aattcctgaa	ctcctcagtc	cagtggagca	2040
	ttacttaaag	atactcaatg	aacaagctgc	caaagttggg	gataaaactg	aattatttaa	2100
	agacettect	gacttccctt	taataaaaaa	gaggaaggat	gaaattcaag	gtgttattga	2160
	cgagatccga	atgcatttgc	aagaaatacg	aaaaatacta	aaaaatcctt	ctgcacaata	2220
15	tataacaata	tcaggacagg	agtttatgat	agaaataaag	aactctqctq	tatcttgtat	2280
15	accaactgat	tgggtaaagg	ttggaagcac	aaaagctgtg	agccgctttc	actctccttt	2340
	tattatagae	aattacagac	atctgaatca	actccaagaa	cagctagtcc	ttgactgcag	2400
	tactasetaa	cttgattttc	tagagaaatt	cagtgaacat	tatcactcct	tototaaagc	2460
	agtgcatcac	ctagcaactg	ttgactgcat	tttctcccta	accaagatca	ctaagcaagg	2520
20	agegeaceae	agaccaactg	tacaagaaga	aagaaaaatt	gtaataaaaa	atggaaggca	2580
20	agattatatt	gatgtgttgc	taggagaaca	ggatcaatat	otcccaaata	atacagattt	2640
	atorgegace	tcagagagag	taatgataat	taccogacca	aacatgggtg	gaaagagete	2700
	ctacatasas	caagttgcat	tgattaccat	catageteag	attogctcct	atottcctqc	2760
	2022022000	acaattggga	ttatagatag	cattttcaca	aggatgggtg	ctgcagacaa	2820
25	tatatataa	ggacggagta	catttatoga	agaactgact	gacacagcag	aaataatcag	2880
25	222200220	tcacagtcct	tagttatctt	ggatgaacta	ggaagagga	cgagcactca	2940
	tratroaatt	gccattgcct	atoctacact	tgagtatttc	atcagagatg	tgaaatcctt	3000
	aaccctattt	gtcacccatt	atccccagt	ttotoaacta	gaaaaaaatt	actcacacca	3060
	aaccccgccc	taccacatgg	gattcttggt	cagtgaggat	gaaagcaaac	tggatccagg	3120
30	ggcgggggaa	caagtccctg	attttotcac	cttcctttac	caaataacta	gaggaattgc	3180
50	accaaccaguu	tatggattaa	atgtggctaa	actagcagat	attectagag	aaattttgaa	3240
	geaaggage	cacaagtcaa	aagagctgga	aggattaata	aatacqaaaa	gaaagagact	3300
	caactattt	gcaaagttat	ggacgatgca	taatgcacaa	gacctgcaga	agtggacaga	3360
	ggagttcaac	atggaagaaa	cacagacttc	tcttcttcat	taaaatgaag	actacatttg	3420
35	tgaacaaaaa	atggagaatt	aaaaatacca	actotacaaa	ataactctcc	agtaacagcc	3480
-	tatetttata	tgacatgtga	ocataaaatt	atgaccatgg	tatattccta	ttggaaacag	3540
	agaggtttt	ctgaagacag	tctttttcaa	atttctatct	tcctaacttt	tctacgtata	3600
	aacactcttg	aatagacttc	cactttgtaa	ttagaaaatt	ttatggacag	taagtccagt	3660
	aaaaccttaa	gtggcagaat	ataattccca	agcitttgga	gggtgatata	aaaatttact	3720
40	tratatttt	atttgtttca	gttcagataa	ttggcaactg	ggtgaatctg	gcaggaatct	3780
-10	atccattcaa	ctaaaataat	tttattatge	aaccagttta	tccaccaaga	acataagaat	3840
	tttttataan	tagaaagaat	taaccaaaca	tagtagetea	tocctotaat	cccagcactt	3900
	tarragacca	aggtaggcag	atcacctgag	gtcaggagtt	caagaccagc	ctggccaaca	3960
	taacaaaaca	ccatctttac	taaaaatata	aagtacatct	ctactaaaaa	tacqaaaaaa	4020
45	ttacctccc	atggtggcgc	acacctotac	teccagetae	tccggaggct	gaggcaggag	4080
-10	aatctcttga	acctgggagg	cadaaattac	aatgagccga	gatcacgtca	ctgcactcca	4140
	acttaggcaa	cagagcaaga	. ctccatctca	aaaaagaaaa	aagaaaagaa	. atagaattat	4200
	caagetttta	aaaactagag	cacagaagga	ataaqqtcat	: gaaatttaaa	aggttaaata	4260
	ttotcatago	attaagcagt	ttaaagattg	r ttggatgaaa	ı ttatttgtca	ttcattcaag	4320
50	taataaatat	ttaatgaata	cttgċťataa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaa	4374

Each reference cited herein is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

We claim:

- 1. A method for making a hypermutable cell comprising exposing a cell to an inhibitor of mismatch repair, wherein said inhibitor is an anthracene, an ATPase inhibitor, a nuclease inhibitor, a polymerase inhibitor, or an antisense oligonucleotide that specifically hybridizes to a nucleotide encoding a mismatch repair protein.
- The method of claim 1 wherein said inhibitor is an anthracene.
- 3. The method of claim 2 wherein said anthracene has the formula:

wherein R<sub>1</sub>-R<sub>10</sub> are independently hydrogen, hydroxyl, amino, alkyl, substituted alkyl, alkenyl, substituted alkynyl, O-alkyl, S-alkyl, N-alkyl, O-alkenyl, S-alkynyl, N-alkynyl, S-alkynyl, N-alkynyl, aryl, substituted aryl, aryloxy, substituted aryloxy, heteroaryl, substituted heteroaryl, aralkyloxy, arylalkyl, alkylaryl, alkylaryloxy, arylsulfonyl, alkylsulfonyl, alkoxycarbonyl, aryloxycarbonyl, guanidino, carboxy, an alcohol, an amino acid, sulfonate, alkyl sulfonate, CN, NO<sub>2</sub>, an aldehyde group, an ester, an ether, a crown ether, a ketone, an organosulfur compound, an organometallic group, a carboxylic acid, an organosilicon or a carbohydrate that optionally contains one or more alkylated hydroxyl groups;

wherein said heteroalkyl, heteroaryl, and substituted heteroaryl contain at least one heteroatom that is oxygen, sulfur, a metal atom, phosphorus, silicon or nitrogen; and

wherein said substituents of said substituted alkyl, substituted alkenyl, substituted alkynyl,

substituted aryl, and substituted heteroaryl are halogen, CN, NO<sub>2</sub>, lower alkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aralkyl, aralkyloxy, guanidino, alkoxycarbonyl, alkoxy, hydroxy, carboxy and amino;

and wherein said amino groups optionally substituted with an acyl group, or 1 to 3 aryl or lower alkyl groups.

- 4. The method of claim 3 wherein  $R_5$  and  $R_6$  are hydrogen.
- 5. The method of claim 3 wherein R<sub>1</sub>-R<sub>10</sub> are independently hydrogen, hydroxyl, alkyl, arvl. arvlaklyl, or hydroxyalkyl.
- 6. The method of claim 3 wherein R<sub>1</sub>-R<sub>10</sub> are independently hydrogen, hydroxyl, methyl, ethyl, propyl, isopropyl, butyl, isobutyl, phenyl, tolyl, hydroxymethyl, hydroxypropyl, or hydroxybutyl.
- 7. The method of claim 3 wherein said anthracene is selected from the group consisting of 1,2-dimethylanthracene, 9,10-dimethyl anthracene, 7,8-dimethylanthracene, 9,10-diphenylanthracene, 9,10-dihydroxymethylanthracene, 9-hydroxymethyl-10-methylanthracene, dimethylanthracene-1,2-diol, 9-hydroxymethyl-10-methylanthracene-1,2-diol, 9-hydroxymethyl-10-methylanthracene-3,4-diol, and 9, 10-di-m-tolyanthracene.
- 8. The method of claim 3 wherein R<sub>3</sub>, R<sub>4</sub>, R<sub>5</sub>, R<sub>6</sub>, R<sub>7</sub>, R<sub>8</sub>, R<sub>9</sub> and R<sub>10</sub> are hydrogen.
- 9. The method of claim 3 wherein  $R_1$ ,  $R_2$ ,  $R_3$ ,  $R_4$ ,  $R_5$ ,  $R_6$ ,  $R_7$  and  $R_8$  are hydrogen.
- 10. The method of claim 3 wherein  $R_1$ ,  $R_2$ ,  $R_3$ ,  $R_4$ ,  $R_5$ ,  $R_6$ ,  $R_7$  and  $R_8$  are hydrogen.
- 11. The method of claim 3 wherein R<sub>1</sub>, R<sub>2</sub>, R<sub>3</sub>, R<sub>4</sub>, R<sub>5</sub>, R<sub>6</sub>, R<sub>9</sub> and R<sub>10</sub> are hydrogen.
- 12. The method of claim 3 wherein  $R_1$ ,  $R_2$ ,  $R_3$ ,  $R_4$ ,  $R_5$ ,  $R_6$ ,  $R_7$  and  $R_8$  are hydrogen.
- 13. The method of claim 3 wherein  $R_1$ ,  $R_2$ ,  $R_3$ ,  $R_4$ ,  $R_5$ ,  $R_6$ ,  $R_7$ ,  $R_8$  and  $R_{10}$  are hydrogen.
- 14. The method of claim 1 wherein said ATPase inhibitor is nonhydrolyzable forms of ATP such as AMP-PNP.
- 15. The method of claim 1 wherein said a nuclease inhibitor is an analog of N-

Ethylmaleimide, a heterodimeric adenine-chain-acridine compounds, or a quinilone such as Heliquinomycin.

- 16. The method of claim 1 wherein said polymerase inhibitor is an analog of aphidicolin,1-(2'-Deoxy-2'-fluoro-beta-L-arabinofuranosyl)-5-methyluracil (L-FMAU) or 2',3'-dideoxyribonucleoside 5'-triphosphates.
- 17. The method of claim 1 wherein said antisense oligonucleotide comprises about 15 consecutive nucleotides that are complementary to the coding strand of a mismatch repair protein, wherein said antisense oligonucleotide specifically binds to said coding strand of said mismatch repair protein under physiological conditions and inhibits mismatch repair activity of said mismatch repair protein.
- 18. The method of claim 17 wherein said antisense oligonucleotide specifically binds to a regulatory portion on said coding strand of said mismatch repair protein.
- 19. The method of claim 17 wherein said antisense oligonucleotide is directed against the first six codons of a MMR gene message.
- 20. The method of claim 1 wherein said inhibitor of mismatch repair is introduced into a growth medium of a eukaryotic cell in vitro.
- 21. The method of claim 1 wherein said inhibitor of mismatch repair is introduced into a growth medium of a prokaryotic cell in vitro.
- 22. The method of claim 1 wherein said inhibitor of mismatch repair is introduced into a growth medium of a plant.
- 23. A method for generating a mutation in a gene of interest comprising exposing a cell comprising said gene of interest to a chemical mismatch repair inhibitor and testing said cell to determine whether said gene of interest comprises a mutation.

- 24. The method of claim 23 wherein said testing comprises analyzing a polynucleotide sequence of said gene of interest.
- 25. The method of claim 23 wherein said testing comprises analyzing a protein encoded by said gene of interest.
- 26. The method of claim 23 wherein said testing comprises analyzing the phenotype of said cell.
- 27. The method of claim 23 wherein said cell is a mammalian cell, and wherein said mammalian cell is made mismatch repair defective by exposing said mammalian cell to an inhibitor of mismatch repair.
- 28. The method of claim 27 further comprising removing the chemical inhibitor of mismatch repair after determining that said gene of interest comprises a mutation.
- 29. The method of claim 27 wherein said testing comprises analyzing a polynucleotide sequence of said gene of interest.
- 30. The method of claim 27 wherein said testing comprises analyzing a protein encoded by said gene of interest.
- 31. The method of claim 27 wherein said testing comprises analyzing the phenotype of said cell.
- 32. A method for generating a mutation in a gene of interest comprising exposing an animal to a chemical inhibitor of mismatch repair and testing said animal to determine whether the gene of interest comprises a mutation.
- 33. The method of claim 32 wherein said animal is a mammal.

- 34. The method of claim 32 wherein said testing comprises analyzing a polynucleotide sequence of said gene of interest.
- 35. The method of claim 32 wherein said testing comprises analyzing a protein encoded by said gene of interest.
- 36. The method of claim 32 wherein said testing comprises analyzing the phenotype of said cell.
- 37. The method of claim 33 wherein said mammal is made mismatch repair defective by exposing said mammal to an inhibitor of mismatch repair.
- 38. The method of claim 37 further comprising removing said inhibitor of mismatch repair after determining that said gene of interest comprises a mutation.
- 39. A hypermutable transgenic mammal made by the method of claim 33.
- 40. A method for generating a mismatch repair defective plant comprising exposing said plant to an inhibitor of mismatch repair.
- 41. A method for generating a mutation in a gene of interest comprising growing a plant comprising said gene of interest, exposing said plant to an inhibitor of mismatch repair, and testing said plant to determine whether said gene of interest comprises a mutation.
- 42. The method of claim 41 wherein said testing comprises analyzing a polynucleotide sequence of said gene of interest.
- 43. The method of claim 41 wherein said testing comprises analyzing a protein encoded by said gene of interest.
- 44. The method of claim 41 wherein said testing comprises analyzing the phenotype of

said plant.

- 45. The method of claim 41 wherein said plant is made mismatch repair defective by exposing said plant to an inhibitor of mismatch repair.
- 46. A hypermutable plant made by the method of claim 40.
- 47. The plant of claim 46 wherein said plant is monocot.
- 48. The plant of claim 46 wherein said plant is dicot.
- 49. A method for screening for chemical inhibitors of mismatch repair comprising exposing an organism to a candidate compound and screening the DNA of said organism for microsatellite instability.
- 50. The method of claim 49 wherein said organism is a mammal.
- 51. The method of claim 49 wherein said organism is a microbe.
- 52. The method of claim 49 wherein said organism is a plant.
- 53. The method of claim 49 wherein said screening comprises monitoring endogenous microsatellites.
- 54. The method of claim 49 wherein said screening comprises the use of reporter expression genes, wherein said reporter expression genes comprise polynucleotide repeats within a coding region of said reporter gene.
- 55. The method of claim 54 wherein said reporter gene is  $\beta$ -glucuronidase.
- 56. A method for blocking mismatch repair activity in vivo comprising exposing a cell to an anthracene compound.

57. The method of claim 56 wherein said anthracene comprises the formula:

wherein R<sub>1</sub>-R<sub>10</sub> are independently hydrogen, hydroxyl, amino, alkyl, substituted alkyl, alkenyl, substituted alkynyl, O-alkyl, S-alkyl, N-alkyl, O-alkenyl, S-alkynyl, N-alkynyl, S-alkynyl, N-alkynyl, aryl, substituted aryl, aryloxy, substituted aryloxy, heteroaryl, substituted heteroaryl, aralkyloxy, arylalkyl, alkylaryl, alkylaryloxy, arylsulfonyl, alkylsulfonyl, alkoxycarbonyl, aryloxycarbonyl, guanidino, carboxy, an alcohol, an amino acid, sulfonate, alkyl sulfonate, CN, NO<sub>2</sub>, an aldehyde group, an ester, an ether, a crown ether, a ketone, an organosulfur compound, an organometallic group, a carboxylic acid, an-organosilicon or a carbohydrate that optionally contains one or more alkylated hydroxyl groups;

wherein said heteroalkyl, heteroaryl, and substituted heteroaryl contain at least one heteroatom that is oxygen, sulfur, a metal atom, phosphorus, silicon or nitrogen; and

wherein said substituents of said substituted alkyl, substituted alkenyl, substituted alkynyl,

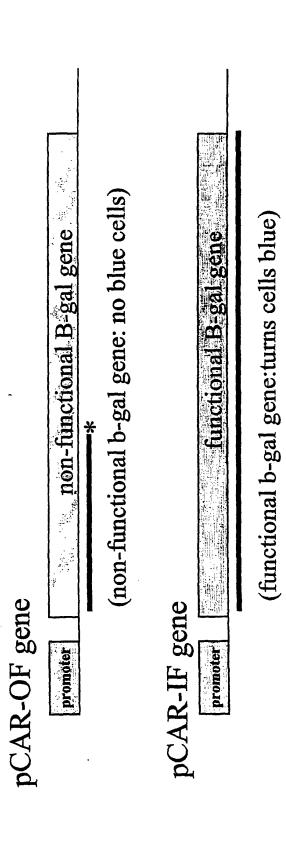
substituted aryl, and substituted heteroaryl are halogen, CN, NO<sub>2</sub>, lower alkyl, aryl, heteroaryl, aralkyl, aralkyloxy, guanidino, alkoxycarbonyl, alkoxy, hydroxy, carboxy and amino;

and wherein said amino groups optionally substituted with an acyl group, or 1 to 3 aryl or lower alkyl groups.

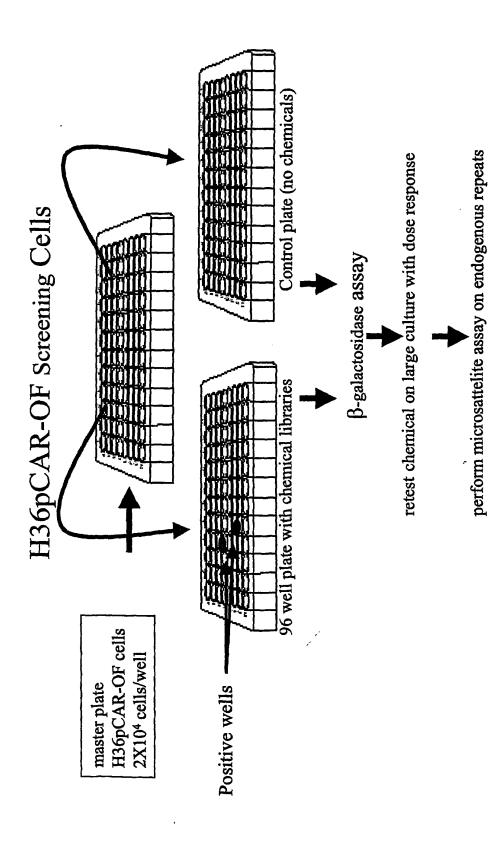
- 58. The method of claim 57 wherein  $R_5$  and  $R_6$  are hydrogen.
- 59. The method of claim 57 wherein  $R_1$ - $R_{10}$  are independently hydrogen, hydroxyl, alkyl, arylaklyl, or hydroxyalkyl.

- 60. The method of claim 57 wherein R<sub>1</sub>-R<sub>10</sub> are independently hydrogen, hydroxyl, methyl, ethyl, propyl, isopropyl, butyl, isobutyl, phenyl, tolyl, hydroxymethyl, hydroxypropyl, or hydroxybutyl.
- 61. The method of claim 57 wherein said anthracene is selected from the group consisting of 1,2-dimethylanthracene, 9,10-dimethyl anthracene, 7,8-dimethylanthracene, 9,10-diphenylanthracene, 9,10-dihydroxymethylanthracene, 9-hydroxymethyl-10-methylanthracene, dimethylanthracene-1,2-diol, 9-hydroxymethyl-10-methylanthracene-1,2-diol, 9-hydroxymethyl-10-methylanthracene-1,2-diol, 9-hydroxymethyl-10-methylanthracene-3,4-diol, and 9, 10-di-m-tolyanthracene. R<sub>3</sub>, R<sub>4</sub>,
  - 62. The method of claim 57 wherein R<sub>3</sub>, R<sub>4</sub>, R<sub>5</sub>, R<sub>6</sub>, R<sub>7</sub>, R<sub>8</sub>, R<sub>9</sub> and R<sub>10</sub> are hydrogen.
  - 63. The method of claim 57 wherein R<sub>1</sub>, R<sub>2</sub>, R<sub>3</sub>, R<sub>4</sub>, R<sub>5</sub>, R<sub>6</sub>, R<sub>7</sub> and R<sub>8</sub> are hydrogen.
  - 64. The method of claim 57 wherein R<sub>1</sub>, R<sub>2</sub>, R<sub>3</sub>, R<sub>4</sub>, R<sub>5</sub>, R<sub>6</sub>, R<sub>7</sub> and R<sub>8</sub> are hydrogen.
  - 65. The method of claim 57 wherein R<sub>1</sub>, R<sub>2</sub>, R<sub>3</sub>, R<sub>4</sub>, R<sub>5</sub>, R<sub>6</sub>, R<sub>9</sub> and R<sub>10</sub> are hydrogen.
  - 66. The method of claim 57 wherein R<sub>1</sub>, R<sub>2</sub>, R<sub>3</sub>, R<sub>4</sub>, R<sub>5</sub>, R<sub>6</sub>, R<sub>7</sub> and R<sub>8</sub> are hydrogen.
  - 67. The method of claim 57 wherein  $R_1$ ,  $R_2$ ,  $R_3$ ,  $R_4$ ,  $R_5$ ,  $R_6$ ,  $R_7$ ,  $R_8$  and  $R_{10}$  are hydrogen.
  - 68. The method of claim 23 further comprising exposing said cell to a mutagen.
  - 69. The method of claim 32 further comprising exposing said animal to a mutagen.
  - 70. The method of claim 68 or 69 wherein said mutagen is selected from the group consisting of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, methane sulfonate, dimethyl sulfonate, O-6-methyl benzadine, ethyl methanesulfonate, methylnitrosourea, and ethylnitrosourea.

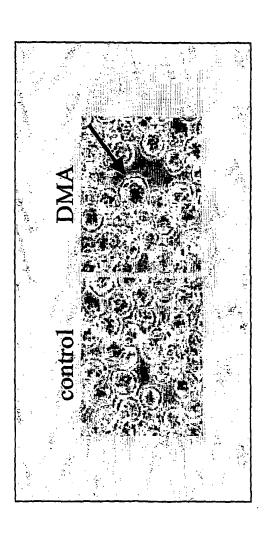
71. The method of claim 49 wherein the chemcial is a MMR inhibitor wherein it induces microsatellite instability in MMR proficient cells but does not induce enhanced microsattelite instability in MMR deficient cells.



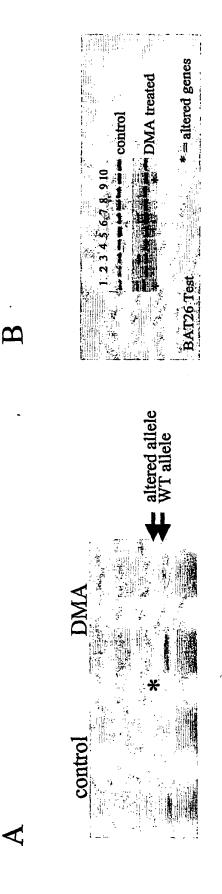
induced defective mismatch repair. In MMR defective cells, the non-functional  $\beta$ -gal gene is altered to produce a functional protein that can turn cells blue in the presence of X-gal substrate. FIGURE 1. Engineered genes used to measure the in vivo gene altering capability of chemical



constitutively express the nonfunctional β-galactosidase pCAR-OF gene. Twenty thousand cells are plated in 100 μls of growth medium in a 96-well master plate 50µls of cells (ten thousand cells) are then replated into duplicate wells, one containing chemicals, the other control medium to account for background Cells are grown for 14 days, lysed and measured for \(\beta\)-galactosidase activity using CPRG substrate buffer Wells are measured for activity by spectrophometery at an OD of 576nm. Chemicals producing positive activity are then retested on larger H36pCAR-OF cultures at Figure 2: Screening method for identifying mismatch repair blocking chemicals. The assay employs the use of H36pCAR-OF cells which different doses. Cultures are measured for β-galactosidase and stability of endogenous microsattelite repeats.



The Arrow indicates  $\beta$ -gal positive cells. Approximately 3% of cells were positive for  $\beta$ -gal. Cells due to alteration of the polyA repeat contained within the N-terminus of the construct. Figure 3. DMA produces b-gal positive H36pCAR-OF cells. H36pCAR-OF cells Grown in the presence of DMA generated functional β-gal producing reporter



sampling of clones whereby clones with altered molecular weights were observed in DMA treated cells (bottom panel) but not in control genomic DNA from 40 samples of treated and untreated cells. Bottom band is the product with the expected wild type (WT) allele size. (B) BAT26 markers from DMA-treated and untreated cells were amplified and cloned into T-tailed vectors. Recombinant clones were then reamplified using BAT26 primers and run on 4% agarose gels and stained with ethidium bromide. Shown is a representative The asterisk indicates the presence of a new allele in cells treated with DMA. No new alleles were observed in control cells BAT26 microsatellites were analyzed by PCR and gel electrophoresis. (A) Markers were analyzed by PCR using total FIGURE 4. Shifting of endogenous microsatellites in human cells induced by DMA in human 293 cells. Cells were cultured in the presence of DMA for 14-17 days. Genomic DNA was isolated and Cells (top panel). The asterisk indicates markers with altered molecular weight.

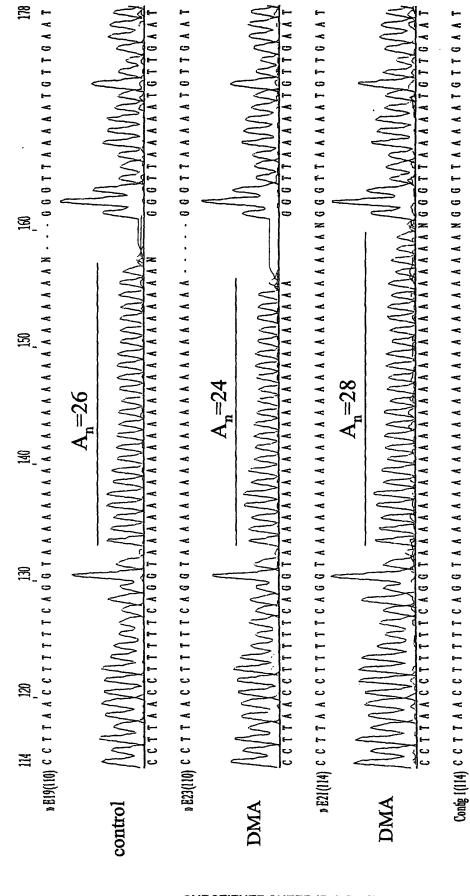
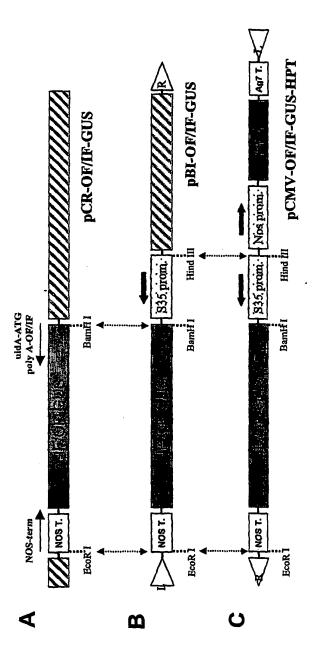


Figure 5. Sequence analysis of recombinant clones containing the BAT26 markers shows alterations within the endogenous polyA repeats in 293 cells treated with 250µm DMA but not in markers obtained from control cells (top sequence). Shown is a sequence alignment from 3 clones. Sequence was aligned using Vector NTI software.



Figure 6. Chemical inhibitors of MMR blocks spell check process leading to genetic alterations and new output mutagenized offspring. These data demonstrate the ability to generate a high rate of genetic alteration in host standard soil conditions for 17 days. Six percent of the offspring from DMA treated plants had the small light green appearance. No plants with altered phenotypes were observed in the 150 plants from control or EMS traits. Shown here are offspring from control (WT) or DMA exposed Arabidopsis thaliana plants grown in organisms by blockade of MMR in vivo that can lead to new output traits.



phosphotransferase gene. L, T-DNA left border. R, T-DNA right border. Solid arrows indicate cassette containing the S35 promoter, the IF/OF-GUS gene, and the NOS T. was subsequently glucuronidase (GUS) gene. A) IF-GUS and OF-GUS genes, including the nopaline synthase B) IF-GUS or OF-GUS genes were then cloned into the EcoR I and BamH I sites of the pBI-OF/IF primers. PCR products were cloned in the TA cloning vector pCR2.1 and sequenced. 121 vector, which carries the Cauliflower Mosaic Virus S35 promoter (S35 prom.). C) The direction of transcription. Dotted arrows indicate subcloning sites. Ag7, gene 7 terminator. Figure 7. Binary vectors carrying the in-frame (IF) or out-of-frame (OF) version of the  $\beta$ erminator (NOS T.), were obtained by PCR using the NOS-term. and uidA-ATG poly Acloned into the EcoR I and Hind III sites of the pGPTV-HPT binary vector, to generate pCMV-IF-GUS-HPT or pCMV-OF-GUS-HPT constructs. HPT, hygromycin

Figure 8. Examples of chemical inhibitors of mismatch repair. 9, 10 dimethyl anthracene and anthracene  $^{\mathrm{CH}_3}$   $^{\mathrm{CH}_3}$ 1,2 dimethylanthracene 7,8 dimethylanthracene  $CH_3$ analogs are effective chemical inhibitors of mismatch repair in vivo. Anthracene 9,10, dimethylanthracene anthracene

9,10, di-m-tolylanthracene

9,10 diphenylanthracene

### SEQUENCE LISTING

<110>	Nicolaides, Nicholas	С
	Grasso, Luigi	
	Sass, Philip M	

<120> CHEMICAL INHIBITORS OF MISMATCH REPAIR

<130> MOR-0018

<140> 00/000,000 <141> 2001-01-15

<160> 44

<170> PatentIn Ver. 2.1

<210> 1

<211> 52

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide primer

<400> 1 ggatcctaat acgactcact atagggagac caccatgtcg ttcgtggcag gg

52

<210> 2

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide primer

<400> 2

taagtottaa gtgctaccaa c

21

<210> 3

<211> 53

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

WO 02/054856	•
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide primer	
<400> 3 ggatcctaat acgactcact atagggagac caccatggaa caattgcctg cgg	53
<210> 4 <211> 20	
<212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<pre>&lt;220&gt; &lt;223&gt; Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide     primer</pre>	
<400> 4 aggttagtga agactctgtc	20
<210> 5 <211> 22 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<pre>&lt;220&gt; &lt;223&gt; Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide     primer</pre>	
<400> 5 ctgatctcac ggacaatagt gc	22
<210> 6 <211> 20 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide primer	
<400> 6 ggctccataa aaagtgcacc	20

PCT/US01/00934

<210> 7

	PCT/US01/00934
WO 02/054856	
<211> 22	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide	
primer	
<400> 7	22
ggtctgttga tgtcgtaagt cg	
<210> 8	
<211> 22	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide	÷
<223> Description of induction	
primer	
<400> 8	22
atcttgaaac ctttagggag gg	
<210> 9	
<211> 18	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	<b>e</b>
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotid	.5
primer	
<400> 9	18
agaagtttag acaggtac	
<210> 10	
2011 > 19	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	de
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleoti	
primer	

<400> 10

<210> 11	
<211> 51	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<pre>&lt;220&gt; &lt;223&gt; Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide     primer</pre>	
<400> 11 cccggatcca tgttaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaacgtc ctgtagaaac c	51
<210> 12	
<211> 48	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<pre>&lt;220&gt; &lt;223&gt; Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide     primer</pre>	
<400> 12 cccggatcca tgttaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaacgtcct gtagaaac	48
<210> 13	
<211> 30	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide	
primer	
<400> 13	30
cccgaattcc ccgatctagt aacatagatg	
<210> 14	
<211> 859	
<212> PRT	
·	

<213> Mus musculus

<400> 14

PCT/US01/00934
. WO 02/054856

Met Glu Gln Thr Glu Gly Val Ser Thr Glu Cys Ala Lys Ala Ile Lys

1 10 15

- Pro Il Asp Gly Lys Ser Val His Gln Ile Cys Ser Gly Gln Val Ile 20 25 30
- Leu Ser Leu Ser Thr Ala Val Lys Glu Leu Ile Glu Asn Ser Val Asp 35 40 45
- Ala Gly Ala Thr Thr Ile Asp Leu Arg Leu Lys Asp Tyr Gly Val Asp 50 55 60
- Leu Ile Glu Val Ser Asp Asn Gly Cys Gly Val Glu Glu Glu Asn Phe
  65 70 75 80
- Glu Gly Leu Ala Leu Lys His His Thr Ser Lys Ile Gln Glu Phe Ala 85 90 95
- Asp Leu Thr Gln Val Glu Thr Phe Gly Phe Arg Gly Glu Ala Leu Ser
- Ser Leu Cys Ala Leu Ser Asp Val Thr Ile Ser Thr Cys His Gly Ser 115 120 125
- Ala Ser Val Gly Thr Arg Leu Val Phe Asp His Asn Gly Lys Ile Thr 130 135
- Gln Lys Thr Pro Tyr Pro Arg Pro Lys Gly Thr Thr Val Ser Val Gln 145
- His Leu Phe Tyr Thr Leu Pro Val Arg Tyr Lys Glu Phe Gln Arg Asn 165 170 175
- Ile Lys Lys Glu Tyr Ser Lys Met Val Gln Val Leu Gln Ala Tyr Cys
  180 185 190
- Ile Ile Ser Ala Gly Val Arg Val Ser Cys Thr Asn Gln Leu Gly Gln 195 200 205
- Gly Lys Arg His Ala Val Val Cys Thr Ser Gly Thr Ser Gly Met Lys 210 220
- Glu Asn Ile Gly Ser Val Phe Gly Gln Lys Gln Leu Gln Ser Leu Ile 225 230 235 240
- Pro Phe Val Gln Leu Pro Pro Ser Asp Ala Val Cys Glu Glu Tyr Gly 255

Leu Ser Thr Ser Gly Arg His Lys Thr Phe Ser Thr Phe Arg Ala Ser 260 265 270

- Phe His Ser Ala Arg Thr Ala Pro Gly Gly Val Gln Gln Thr Gly Ser 275 280 285
- Phe Ser Ser Ser Ile Arg Gly Pro Val Thr Gln Gln Arg Ser Leu Ser 290 295 300
- Leu Ser Met Arg Phe Tyr His Met Tyr Asn Arg His Gln Tyr Pro Phe 305 310 315 320
- Val Val Leu Asn Val Ser Val Asp Ser Glu Cys Val Asp Ile Asn Val 325 330 335
- Thr Pro Asp Lys Arg Gln Ile Leu Leu Gln Glu Glu Lys Leu Leu Leu 340 345 350
- Ala Val Leu Lys Thr Ser Leu Ile Gly Met Phe Asp Ser Asp Ala Asn 355 360 365
- Lys Leu Asn Val Asn Gln Gln Pro Leu Leu Asp Val Glu Gly Asn Leu 370 380
- Val Lys Leu His Thr Ala Glu Leu Glu Lys Pro Val Pro Gly Lys Gln 385 390 395 400
- Asp Asn Ser Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Thr Ala Asp Glu Lys Arg Val Ala 405 410 415
- Ser Ile Ser Arg Leu Arg Glu Ala Phe Ser Leu His Pro Thr Lys Glu
  420 425 430
- Ile Lys Ser Arg Gly Pro Glu Thr Ala Glu Leu Thr Arg Ser Phe Pro 435 440 445
- Ser Glu Lys Arg Gly Val Leu Ser Ser Tyr Pro Ser Asp Val Ile Ser 450 455 460
- Tyr Arg Gly Leu Arg Gly Ser Gln Asp Lys Leu Val Ser Pro Thr Asp 465 470 475 480
- Ser Pro Gly Asp Cys Met Asp Arg Glu Lys Ile Glu Lys Asp Ser Gly
  485 490 495
- Leu Ser Ser Thr Ser Ala Gly Ser Glu Glu Glu Phe Ser Thr Pro Glu 500 505 510

6

PCT/US01/00934 WO 02/054856

Val Ala Ser Ser Phe Ser Ser Asp Tyr Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Glu Asp 515

- Arg Pro Ser Gln Glu Thr Ile Asn Cys Gly Asp Leu Asp Cys Arg Pro 530
- Pro Gly Thr Gly Gln Ser Leu Lys Pro Glu Asp His Gly Tyr Gln Cys 555 560
- Lys Ala Leu Pro Leu Ala Arg Leu Ser Pro Thr Asn Ala Lys Arg Phe 575
- Lys Thr Glu Glu Arg Pro Ser Asn Val Asn Ile Ser Gln Arg Leu Pro 580 585
- Gly Pro Gln Ser Thr Ser Ala Ala Glu Val Asp Val Ala Ile Lys Met 595 600 605
- Asn Lys Arg Ile Val Leu Leu Glu Phe Ser Leu Ser Ser Leu Ala Lys 610 615
- Arg Met Lys Gln Leu Gln His Leu Lys Ala Gln Asn Lys His Glu Leu 625 630 640
- Ser Tyr Arg Lys Phe Arg Ala Lys Ile Cys Pro Gly Glu Asn Gln Ala 655
- Ala Glu Asp Glu Leu Arg Lys Glu Ile Ser Lys Ser Met Phe Ala Glu 660 665
- Met Glu Ile Leu Gly Gln Phe Asn Leu Gly Phe Ile Val Thr Lys Leu 675 680 685
- Lys Glu Asp Leu Phe Leu Val Asp Gln His Ala Ala Asp Glu Lys Tyr 690 695
- Asn Phe Glu Met Leu Gln Gln His Thr Val Leu Gln Ala Gln Arg Leu 705 710 715 720
- Ile Thr Pro Gln Thr Leu Asn Leu Thr Ala Val Asn Glu Ala Val Leu
  730
  735
- Ile Glu Asn Leu Glu Ile Phe Arg Lys Asn Gly Phe Asp Phe Val Ile 745
- Asp Glu Asp Ala Pro Val Thr Glu Arg Ala Lys Leu Ile Ser Leu Pro 755

Thr Ser Lys Asn Trp Thr Phe Gly Pro Gln Asp Ile Asp Glu Leu Ile
770 780

Phe Met Leu Ser Asp Ser Pro Gly Val Met Cys Arg Pro Ser Arg Val
785 790 795 800

Arg Gln Met Phe Ala Ser Arg Ala Cys Arg Lys Ser Val Met Ile Gly 805 810 815

Thr Ala Leu Asn Ala Ser Glu Met Lys Lys Leu Ile Thr His Met Gly 820 825 830

Glu Met Asp His Pro Trp Asn Cys Pro His Gly Arg Pro Thr Met Arg 835 840 845

His Val Ala Asn Leu Asp Val Ile Ser Gln Asn 850 855

<210> 15

<211> 3056

<212> DNA

<213> Mus musculus

## <400> 15

gaattccigt gaaggtcctg aagaatttcc agattcctga gtatcattgg aggagacaga 60 taacctgtcg tcaggtaacg atggtgtata tgcaacagaa atgggtgttc ctggagacgc 120 gtcttttccc gagagcggca ccgcaactct cccgcggtga ctgtgactgg aggagtcctg 180 catccatgga gcaaaccgaa ggcgtgagta cagaatgtgc taaggccatc aagcctattg 240 atgggaagte agtecateaa atttgttetg ggeaggtgat acteagttta ageaeegetg 300 tgaaggagtt gatagaaaat agtgtagatg ctggtgctac tactattgat ctaaggctta 360 aagactatgg ggtggacctc attgaagttt cagacaatgg atgtggggta gaagaagaaa 420 actitgaagg totagetetg aaacateaca catetaagat teaagagtit geegacetea 480 cgcaggttga aactttcggc tttcgggggg aagctctgag ctctctgtgt gcactaagtg 540 atgtcactat atctacctgc cacgggtctg caagcgttgg gactcgactg gtgtttgacc 600 ataatgggaa aatcacccag aaaactccct acccccgacc taaaggaacc acagtcagtg 660 tgcagcactt attttataca ctacccgtgc gttacaaaga gtttcagagg aacattaaaa 720 aggagtatte caaaatggtg caggtettae aggegtaetg tateatetea geaggegtee 780 gtgtaagctg cactaatcag ctcggacagg ggaagcggca cgctgtggtg tgcacaagcg 840 gcacgtctgg catgaaggaa aatatcgggt ctgtgtttgg ccagaagcag ttgcaaagcc 900 tcattccttt tgttcagctg ccccctagtg acgétgtgtg tgaagagtac ggcctgagca 960 cttcaggacg ccacaaaacc ttttctacgt ttcgggcttc atttcacagt gcacgcacgg 1020 cgccgggagg agtgcaacag acaggcagtt tttcttcatc aatcagaggc cctgtgaccc 1080 agcaaaggtc tctaagcttg tcaatgaggt tttatcacat gtataaccgg catcagtacc 1140 catttgtcgt ccttaacgtt tccgttgact cagaatgtgt ggatattaat gtaactccag 1200 ataaaaggca aattetaeta caagaagaga agetattget ggeegtttta aagaceteet 1260 tgataggaat gtttgacagt gatgcaaaca agcttaatgt caaccagcag ccactgctag 1320 atgttgaagg taacttagta aagctgcata ctgcagaact agaaaagcct gtgccaggaa 1380 WO 02/054856 PCT/US01/00934

```
agcaagataa ctctccttca ctgaagagca cagcagacga gaaaagggta gcatccatct 1440
ccaggctgag agaggccttt tctcttcatc ctactaaaga gatcaagtct aggggtccag 1500
agactgctga actgacacgg agttttccaa gtgagaaaag gggcgtgtta tcctcttatc 1560
cttcagacgt catctcttac agaggcctcc gtggctcgca ggacaaattg gtgagtccca 1620
cggacagccc tggtgactgt atggacagag agaaaataga aaaagactca gggctcagca 1680
gcacctcagc tggctctgag gaagagttca gcaccccaga agtggccagt agctttagca 1740
gtgactataa cgtgagetee etagaagaca gacettetea ggaaaceata aactgtggtg 1800
acctggactg ccqtcctcca ggtacaggac agtccttgaa gccagaagac catggatatc 1860
aatqcaaaqc tctacctcta gctcgtctgt cacccacaaa tgccaagcgc ttcaagacag 1920
aggaaagacc ctcaaatgtc aacatttctc aaagattgcc tggtcctcag agcacctcag 1980
cagctgaggt cgatgtagcc ataaaaatga ataagagaat cgtgctcctc gagttctctc 2040
tgagttetet agetaagega atgaageagt tacageacet aaaggegeag aacaaacatg 2100
aactgagtta cagaaaattt agggccaaga tttgccctgg agaaaaccaa gcagcagaag 2160
atgaactcag aaaagagatt agtaaatcga tgtttgcaga gatggagatc ttgggtcagt 2220
ttaacctggg atttatagta accaaactga aagaggacct cttcctggtg gaccagcatg 2280
ctgcggatga gaagtacaac tttgagatgc tgcagcagca cacggtgctc caggcgcaga 2340
ggctcatcac accccagact ctgaacttaa ctgctgtcaa tgaagctgta ctgatagaaa 2400
atctggaaat attcagaaag aatggctttg actttgtcat tgatgaggat gctccagtca 2460
ctgaaagggc taaattgatt tccttaccaa ctagtaaaaa ctggaccttt ggaccccaag 2520
atatagatga actgatcttt atgttaagtg acagccctgg ggtcatgtgc cggccctcac 2580
gagtcagaca gatgtttgct tccagagcct gtcggaagtc agtgatgatt ggaacggcgc 2640
tcaatgcgag cgagatgaag aagctcatca cccacatggg tgagatggac cacccctgga 2700
actgcccca cggcaggcca accatgaggc acgttgccaa tctggatgtc atctctcaga 2760
actgacacac cccttgtagc atagagttta ttacagattg ttcggtttgc aaagagaagg 2820
ttttaagtaa tctgattatc gttgtacaaa aattagcatg ctgctttaat gtactggatc 2880
catttaaaag cagtgttaag gcaggcatga tggagtgttc ctctagctca gctacttggg 2940
tgatccggtg ggagctcatg tgagcccagg actttgagac cactccgagc cacattcatg 3000
agactcaatt caaggacaaa aaaaaaaaga tatttttgaa gccttttaaa aaaaaa
                                                                  3056
```

```
<210> 16
<211> 862
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
```

<400> 16

Met Glu Arg Ala Glu Ser Ser Ser Thr Glu Pro Ala Lys Ala Ile Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Ile Asp Arg Lys Ser Val His Gln Ile Cys Ser Gly Gln Val Val 20 25 30

Leu Ser Leu Ser Thr Ala Val Lys Glu Leu Val Glu Asn Ser Leu Asp 35 40 45

Ala Gly Ala Thr Asn Ile Asp Leu Lys Leu Lys Asp Tyr Gly Val Asp 50 55 60

Leu Ile Glu Val Ser Asp Asn Gly Cys Gly Val Glu Glu Glu Asn Phe
65 70 75 80

- Glu Gly Leu Thr Leu Lys His His Thr Ser Lys Ile Gln Glu Phe Ala 85 90 95
- Asp Leu Thr Gln Val Glu Thr Phe Gly Phe Arg Gly Glu Ala Leu Ser
- Ser Leu Cys Ala Leu Ser Asp Val Thr Ile Ser Thr Cys His Ala Ser 115 120 125
- Ala Lys Val Gly Thr Arg Leu Met Phe Asp His Asn Gly Lys Ile Ile 130 135 140
- Gln Lys Thr Pro Tyr Pro Arg Pro Arg Gly Thr Thr Val Ser Val Gln 145 150 155 160
- Gln Leu Phe Ser Thr Leu Pro Val Arg His Lys Glu Phe Gln Arg Asn 165 170 175
- Ile Lys Lys Glu Tyr Ala Lys Met Val Gln Val Leu His Ala Tyr Cys 180 185 190
- Ile Ile Ser Ala Gly Ile Arg Val Ser Cys Thr Asn Gln Leu Gly Gln 195 200 205
- Gly Lys Arg Gln Pro Val Val Cys Thr Gly Gly Ser Pro Ser Ile Lys 210 215
- Glu Asn Ile Gly Ser Val Phe Gly Gln Lys Gln Leu Gln Ser Leu Ile 225 230 235 240
- Pro Phe Val Gln Leu Pro Pro Ser Asp Ser Val Cys Glu Glu Tyr Gly 245 250 255
- Leu Ser Cys Ser Asp Ala Leu His Asn Leu Phe Tyr Ile Ser Gly Phe 260 265 270
- Ile Ser Gln Cys Thr His Gly Val Gly Arg Ser Ser Thr Asp Arg Gln 275 280 285
- Phe Phe Phe Ile Asn Arg Arg Pro Cys Asp Pro Ala Lys Val Cys Arg 290 295 300
- Leu Val Asn Glu Val Tyr His Met Tyr Asn Arg His Gln Tyr Pro Phe 305 310 310 320

Val Val Leu Asn Ile Ser Val Asp Ser Glu Cys Val Asp Ile Asn Val 325 330 335

- Thr Pro Asp Lys Arg Gln Ile Leu Leu Gln Glu Glu Lys Leu Leu Leu 340 345 350
- Ala Val Leu Lys Thr Ser Leu Ile Gly Met Phe Asp Ser Asp Val Asn 355 360 365
- Lys Leu Asn Val Ser Gln Gln Pro Leu Leu Asp Val Glu Gly Asn Leu 370 375 380
- Ile Lys Met His Ala Ala Asp Leu Glu Lys Pro Met Val Glu Lys Gln 385 390 395 400
- Asp Gln Ser Pro Ser Leu Arg Thr Gly Glu Glu Lys Lys Asp Val Ser 405 410 415
- Ile Ser Arg Leu Arg Glu Ala Phe Ser Leu Arg His Thr Thr Glu Asn 420 425 430
- Lys Pro His Ser Pro Lys Thr Pro Glu Pro Arg Arg Ser Pro Leu Gly
  435 440 445
- Gln Lys Arg Gly Met Leu Ser Ser Ser Thr Ser Gly Ala Ile Ser Asp 450 455 460
- Lys Gly Val Leu Arg Pro Gln Lys Glu Ala Val Ser Ser Ser His Gly 465 470 475 480
- Pro Ser Asp Pro Thr Asp Arg Ala Glu Val Glu Lys Asp Ser Gly His 485 490 495
- Gly Ser Thr Ser Val Asp Ser Glu Gly Phe Ser Ile Pro Asp Thr Gly 500 505 510
- Ser His Cys Ser Ser Glu Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Pro Gly Asp Arg Gly 515 520 525
- Ser Gln Glu His Val Asp Ser Gln Glu Lys Ala Pro Glu Thr Asp Asp 530 540
- Ser Phe Ser Asp Val Asp Cys His Ser Asn Gln Glu Asp Thr Gly Cys 545 550 555 560
- Lys Phe Arg Val Leu Pro Gln Pro Thr Asn Leu Ala Thr Pro Asn Thr 565 570 575

Lys Arg Phe Lys Lys Glu Glu Ile Leu Ser Ser Ser Asp Ile Cys Gln 580

- Lys Leu Val Asn Thr Gln Asp Met Ser Ala Ser Gln Val Asp Val Ala 595 600 605
- Val Lys Ile Asn Lys Lys Val Val Pro Leu Asp Phe Ser Met Ser Ser 610 615 620
- Leu Ala Lys Arg Ile Lys Gln Leu His His Glu Ala Gln Gln Ser Glu 625 630 635
- Gly Glu Gln Asn Tyr Arg Lys Phe Arg Ala Lys Ile Cys Pro Gly Glu 655
- Asn Gln Ala Ala Glu Asp Glu Leu Arg Lys Glu Ile Ser Lys Thr Met 660 . 665
- Phe Ala Glu Met Glu Ile Ile Gly Gln Phe Asn Leu Gly Phe Ile Ile 675 680 685
- Thr Lys Leu Asn Glu Asp Ile Phe Ile Val Asp Gln His Ala Thr Asp 690 695 700
- Glu Lys Tyr Asn Phe Glu Met Leu Gln Gln His Thr Val Leu Gln Gly 715 720
- Gln Arg Leu Ile Ala Pro Gln Thr Leu Asn Leu Thr Ala Val Asn Glu 735
- Ala Val Leu Ile Glu Asn Leu Glu Ile Phe Arg Lys Asn Gly Phe Asp 740 745
- Phe Val Ile Asp Glu Asn Ala Pro Val Thr Glu Arg Ala Lys Leu Ile 755 760 765
- Ser Leu Pro Thr Ser Lys Asn Trp Thr Phe Gly Pro Gln Asp Val Asp 770 780
- Glu Leu Ile Phe Met Leu Ser Asp Ser Pro Gly Val Met Cys Arg Pro 785 795 800
- Ser Arg Val Lys Gln Met Phe Ala Ser Arg Ala Cys Arg Lys Ser Val 805 810 815
- Met Ile Gly Thr Ala Leu Asn Thr Ser Glu Met Lys Lys Leu Ile Thr 820 825 830

-- \_\_\_\_ ==

His Met Gly Glu Met Asp His Pro Trp Asn Cys Pro His Gly Arg Pro 835 840 845

Thr Met Arg His Ile Ala Asn Leu Gly Val Ile Ser Gln Asn 850 855 860

<210> 17 <211> 2771 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 17 cgaggcggat cgggtgttgc atccatggag cgagctgaga gctcgagtac agaacctgct 60 aaggccatca aacctattga toggaagtca gtocatcaga tttgctctgg gcaggtggta 120 ctgagtctaa gcactgcggt aaaggagtta gtagaaaaca gtctggatgc tggtgccact 180 aatattgatc taaagcttaa ggactatgga gtggatctta ttgaagtttc agacaatgga 240 tgtggggtag aagaagaaaa cttcgaaggc ttaactctga aacatcacac atctaagatt 300 caagagtttg ccgacctaac tcaggttgaa acttttggct ttcgggggga agctctgagc 360 teactttgtg cactgagega tgtcaccatt tctacctgcc acgcatcggc gaaggttgga 420 actegactga tgtttgatca caatgggaaa attatecaga aaacceecta ceecegeece 480 agagggacca cagtcagcgt gcagcagtta ttttccacac tacctgtgcg ccataaggaa 540 tttcaaagga atattaagaa ggagtatgcc aaaatggtcc aggtcttaca tgcatactgt 600 atcatttcag caggcatccg tgtaagttgc accaatcagc ttggacaagg aaaacgacag 660 cctgtggtat gcacaggtgg aagccccagc ataaaggaaa atatcggctc tgtgtttggg 720 cagaagcagt tgcaaagcct cattcctttt gttcagctgc cccctagtga ctccgtgtgt 780 gaagagtacg gtttgagctg ttcggatgct ctgcataatc ttttttacat ctcaggtttc 840 atttcacaat gcacgcatgg agttggaagg agttcaacag acagacagtt tttctttatc 900 aaccggcggc cttgtgaccc agcaaaggtc tgcagactcg tgaatgaggt ctaccacatg 960 tataatcgac accagtatcc atttgttgtt cttaacattt ctgttgattc agaatgcgtt 1020 gatatcaatg ttactccaga taaaaggcaa attttgctac aagaggaaaa gcttttgttg 1080 gcagttttaa agacctcttt gataggaatg tttgatagtg atgtcaacaa gctaaatgtc 1140 agtcagcagc cactgctgga tgttgaaggt aacttaataa aaatgcatgc agcggatttg 1200 gaaaagccca tggtagaaaa gcaggatcaa tccccttcat taaggactgg agaagaaaaa 1260 aaagacgtgt ccatttccag actgcgagag gccttttctc ttcgtcacac aacagagaac 1320 aagcetcaca geecaaagae teeagaacea agaaggagee etetaggaea gaaaaggggt 1380 atgctgtctt ctagcacttc aggtgccatc tctgacaaag gcgtcctgag acctcagaaa 1440 gaggcagtga gttccagtca cggacccagt gaccctacgg acagagcgga ggtggagaag 1500 gactegggge acggeageac ttccgtggat tctgaggggt tcagcatece agacacggge 1560 agteactgca gcagegagta tgeggecage tecceagggg acaggggete gcaggaacat 1620 gtggactete aggagaaage geetgaaact gaegaetett ttteagatgt ggaetgeeat 1680 tcaaaccagg aagataccgg atgtaaattt cgagttttgc ctcagccaac taatctcgca 1740 accccaaaca caaagcgttt taaaaaagaa gaaattcttt ccagttctga catttgtcaa 1800 aagttagtaa atactcagga catgtcagcc tctcaggttg atgtagctgt gaaaattaat 1860 aagaaagttg tgcccctgga cttttctatg agttctttag ctaaacgaat aaagcagtta 1920 catcatgaag cacagcaaag tgaaggggaa cagaattaca ggaagtttag ggcaaagatt 1980 tgtcctggag aaaatcaagc agccgaagat gaactaagaa aagagataag taaaacgatg 2040 tttgcagaaa tggaaatcat tggtcagttt aacctgggat ttataataac caaactgaat 2100

PCT/US01/00934 WO 02/054856

gaggatatet teatagtgga ecageatgee acggaegaga agtataaett egagatgetg 2160 cagcagcaca ccgtgctcca ggggcagagg ctcatagcac ctcagactct caacttaact 2220 gctgttaatg aagctgttct gatagaaaat ctggaaatat ttagaaagaa tggctttgat 2280 tttgttatcg atgaaaatgc tccagtcact gaaagggcta aactgatttc cttgccaact 2340 agtaaaaact ggaccttcgg accccaggac gtcgatgaac tgatcttcat gctgagcgac 2400 agecetgggg teatgtgeeg geetteeega gteaageaga tgtttgeete eagageetge 2460 cggaagtcgg tgatgattgg gactgctctt aacacaagcg agatgaagaa actgatcacc 2520 cacatggggg agatggacca cccctggaac tgtccccatg gaaggccaac catgagacac 2580 ategecaace tgggtgtcat tteteagaac tgacegtagt caetgtatgg aataattggt 2640 tttatcgcag atttttatgt tttgaaagac agagtcttca ctaacctttt ttgttttaaa 2700 atgaaacctg ctacttaaaa aaaatacaca tcacacccat ttaaaagtga tcttgagaac 2760 cttttcaaac c

<210> 18

<211> 932

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 18

Met Lys Gln Leu Pro Ala Ala Thr Val Arg Leu Leu Ser Ser Gln 10 5

Ile Ile Thr Ser Val Val Ser Val Val Lys Glu Leu Ile Glu Asn Ser 25 20

Leu Asp Ala Gly Ala Thr Ser Val Asp Val Lys Leu Glu Asn Tyr Gly 40 35

Phe Asp Lys Ile Glu Val Arg Asp Asn Gly Glu Gly Ile Lys Ala Val 55 50

Asp Ala Pro Val Met Ala Met Lys Tyr Tyr Thr Ser Lys Ile Asn Ser 75 70

His Glu Asp Leu Glu Asn Leu Thr Thr Tyr Gly Phe Arg Gly Glu Ala 90 85

Leu Gly Ser Ile Cys Cys Ile Ala Glu Val Leu Ile Thr Thr Arg Thr 105 100

Ala Ala Asp Asn Phe Ser Thr Gln Tyr Val Leu Asp Gly Ser Gly His 120 115

Ile Leu Ser Gln Lys Pro Ser His Leu Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr 135 130

Ala Leu Arg Leu Phe Lys Asn Leu Pro Val Arg Lys Gln Phe Tyr Ser

145 150 155 160

Thr Ala Lys Lys Cys Lys Asp Glu Ile Lys Lys Ile Gln Asp Leu Leu 165 170 175

Met Ser Phe Gly Ile Leu Lys Pro Asp Leu Arg Ile Val Phe Val His 180 185 190

Asn Lys Ala Val Ile Trp Gln Lys Ser Arg Val Ser Asp His Lys Met 195 200 205

Ala Leu Met Ser Val Leu Gly Thr Ala Val Met Asn Asn Met Glu Ser 210 215 220

Phe Gln Tyr His Ser Glu Glu Ser Gln Ile Tyr Leu Ser Gly Phe Leu 225 230 235 240

Pro Lys Cys Asp Ala Asp His Ser Phe Thr Ser Leu Ser Thr Pro Glu 245 250 255

Arg Ser Phe Ile Phe Ile Asn Ser Arg Pro Val His Gln Lys Asp Ile 260 265 270

Leu Lys Leu Ile Arg His His Tyr Asn Leu Lys Cys Leu Lys Glu Ser 275 280 285

Thr Arg Leu Tyr Pro Val Phe Phe Leu Lys Ile Asp Val Pro Thr Ala 290 295 300

Asp Val Asp Val Asn Leu Thr Pro Asp Lys Ser Gln Val Leu Leu Gln 305 310 315 320

Asn Lys Glu Ser Val Leu Ile Ala Leu Glu Asn Leu Met Thr Thr Cys 325 330 335

Tyr Gly Pro Leu Pro Ser Thr Asn Ser Tyr Glu Asn Asn Lys Thr Asp 340 345 350

Val Ser Ala Ala Asp Ile Val Leu Ser Lys Thr Ala Glu Thr Asp Val 355 360 365

Leu Phe Asn Lys Val Glu Ser Ser Gly Lys Asn Tyr Ser Asn Val Asp 370 375 380

Thr Ser Val Ile Pro Phe Gln Asn Asp Met His Asn Asp Glu Ser Gly 385 390 395 400

Lys Asn Thr Asp Asp Cys Leu Asn His Gln Ile Ser Ile Gly Asp Phe

415

Gly Tyr Gly His Cys Ser Ser Glu Ile Ser Asn Ile Asp Lys Asn Thr 420 425 430

Lys Asn Ala Phe Gln Asp Ile Ser Met Ser Asn Val Ser Trp Glu Asn 435

Ser Gln Thr Glu Tyr Ser Lys Thr Cys Phe Ile Ser Ser Val Lys His 450 455

Thr Gln Ser Glu Asn Gly Asn Lys Asp His Ile Asp Glu Ser Gly Glu 465 470 480

Asn Glu Glu Glu Ala Gly Leu Glu Asn Ser Ser Glu Ile Ser Ala Asp 485 490 495

Glu Trp Ser Arg Gly Asn Ile Leu Lys Asn Ser Val Gly Glu Asn Ile 500 505 510

Glu Pro Val Lys Ile Leu Val Pro Glu Lys Ser Leu Pro Cys Lys Val 515 520 525

Ser Asn Asn Asn Tyr Pro Ile Pro Glu Gln Met Asn Leu Asn Glu Asp 530 535

Ser Cys Asn Lys Lys Ser Asn Val Ile Asp Asn Lys Ser Gly Lys Val 545 550 550

Thr Ala Tyr Asp Leu Leu Ser Asn Arg Val Ile Lys Lys Pro Met Ser 565

Ala Ser Ala Leu Phe Val Gln Asp His Arg Pro Gln Phe Leu Ile Glu 580 585

Asn Pro Lys Thr Ser Leu Glu Asp Ala Thr Leu Gln Ile Glu Glu Leu 595 600 . 605

Trp Lys Thr Leu Ser Glu Glu Glu Lys Leu Lys Tyr Glu Glu Lys Ala 610 615 620

Thr Lys Asp Leu Glu Arg Tyr Asn Ser Gln Met Lys Arg Ala Ile Glu 625 630 635

Gln Glu Ser Gln Met Ser Leu Lys Asp Gly Arg Lys Lys Ile Lys Pro 645 650 655

Thr Ser Ala Trp Asn Leu Ala Gln Lys His Lys Leu Lys Thr Ser Leu

660

665

670

- Ser Asn Gln Pro Lys Leu Asp Glu Leu Leu Gln Ser Gln Ile Glu Lys 675 680 685
- Arg Arg Ser Gln Asn Ile Lys Met Val Gln Ile Pro Phe Ser Met Lys 690 695
- Asn Leu Lys Ile Asn Phe Lys Lys Gln Asn Lys Val Asp Leu Glu Glu 705
- Lys Asp Glu Pro Cys Leu Ile His Asn Leu Arg Phe Pro Asp Ala Trp
  735
  725
  730
  735
- Leu Met Thr Ser Lys Thr Glu Val Met Leu Leu Asn Pro Tyr Arg Val 740
- Glu Glu Ala Leu Leu Phe Lys Arg Leu Leu Glu Asn His Lys Leu Pro 765
- Ala Glu Pro Leu Glu Lys Pro Ile Met Leu Thr Glu Ser Leu Phe Asn 770 780
- Gly Ser His Tyr Leu Asp Val Leu Tyr Lys Met Thr Ala Asp Asp Gln 785 790 795
- Arg Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Leu Ser Asp Pro Arg Leu Thr Ala Asn 805
- Gly Phe Lys Ile Lys Leu Ile Pro Gly Val Ser Ile Thr Glu Asn Tyr 820 825 830
- Leu Glu Ile Glu Gly Met Ala Asn Cys Leu Pro Phe Tyr Gly Val Ala 835 840 845
- Asp Leu Lys Glu Ile Leu Asn Ala Ile Leu Asn Arg Asn Ala Lys Glu 850 855 860
- Val Tyr Glu Cys Arg Pro Arg Lys Val Ile Ser Tyr Leu Glu Gly Glu 865 870 875
- Ala Val Arg Leu Ser Arg Gln Leu Pro Met Tyr Leu Ser Lys Glu Asp 895
- Ile Gln Asp Ile Ile Tyr Arg Met Lys His Gln Phe Gly Asn Glu Ile 900 905 910
- Lys Glu Cys Val His Gly Arg Pro Phe Phe His His Leu Thr Tyr Leu

915 920 925

Pro Glu Thr Thr 930

<210> 19 <211> 3063 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 19

ggcacgagtg gctgcttgcg gctagtggat ggtaattgcc tgcctcgcgc tagcagcaag 60 ctgctctgtt aaaagcgaaa atgaaacaat tgcctgcggc aacagttcga ctcctttcaa 120 qttctcaqat catcacttcg gtggtcagtg ttgtaaaaga gcttattgaa aactccttgg 180 atgctggtgc cacaagcgta gatgttaaac tggagaacta tggatttgat aaaattgagg 240 tgcgagataa cggggaggt atcaaggctg ttgatgcacc tgtaatggca atgaagtact 300 acacctcaaa aataaatagt catgaagatc ttgaaaattt gacaacttac ggttttcgtg 360 gagaagcctt ggggtcaatt tgttgtatag ctgaggtttt aattacaaca agaacggctg 420 ctgataattt tagcacccag tatgttttag atggcagtgg ccacatactt tctcagaaac 480 cttcacatct tggtcaaggt acaactgtaa ctgctttaag attatttaag aatctacctg 540 taagaaagca gttttactca actgcaaaaa aatgtaaaga tgaaataaaa aagatccaag 600 atctcctcat gagetttggt atccttaaac ctgacttaag gattgtcttt gtacataaca 660 aggcagttat ttggcagaaa agcagagtat cagatcacaa gatggctctc atgtcagttc 720 tggggactgc tgttatgaac aatatggaat cctttcagta ccactctgaa gaatctcaga 780 tttatctcag tggatttctt ccaaagtgtg atgcagacca ctctttcact agtctttcaa 840 caccagaaag aagtttcatc ttcataaaca gtcgaccagt acatcaaaaa gatatcttaa 900 agttaatccg acatcattac aatctgaaat gcctaaagga atctactcgt ttgtatcctg 960 ttttctttct gaaaatcgat gttcctacag ctgatgttga tgtaaattta acaccagata 1020 aaagccaagt attattacaa aataaggaat ctqttttaat tgctcttgaa aatctqatga 1080 cgacttgtta tggaccatta cctagtacaa attcttatga aaataataaa acagatgttt 1140 ccgcagctga catcgttctt agtaaaacag cagaaacaga tgtgcttttt aataaagtgg 1200 tgcataatga tgaatctgga aaaaacactg atgattgttt aaatcaccag ataagtattg 1320 gtgactttgg ttatggtcat tgtagtagtg aaatttctaa cattgataaa aacactaaga 1380 atgcatttca ggacatttca atgagtaatg tatcatggga gaactctcag acggaatata 1440 gtaaaacttg ttttataagt tccgttaagc acacccagtc agaaaatggc aataaagacc 1500 atatagatga gagtggggaa aatgaggaag aagcaggtct tgaaaactct tcggaaattt 1560 ctgcagatga gtggagcagg ggaaatatac ttaaaaaattc agtgggagag aatattgaac 1620 ctgtgaaaat tttagtgcct gaaaaaagtt taccatgtaa agtaagtaat aataattatc 1680 caatccctga acaaatgaat cttaatgaag attcatgtaa caaaaaatca aatgtaatag 1740 ataataaatc tggaaaagtt acagcttatg atttacttag caatcgagta atcaagaaac 1800 ccatgtcagc aagtgctctt tttgttcaag atcatcgtcc tcagtttctc atagaaaatc 1860 ctaagactag tttagaggat gcaacactac aaattgaaga actgtggaag acattgagtg 1920 aagaggaaaa actgaaatat gaagagaagg ctactaaaga cttggaacga tacaatagtc 1980 aaatgaagag agccattgaa caggagtcac aaatgtcact aaaagatggc agaaaaaaga 2040 taaaacccac cagcgcatgg aatttggccc agaagcacaa gttaaaaacc tcattatcta 2100 atcaaccaaa acttgatgaa ctccttcagt cccaaattga aaaaagaagg agtcaaaata 2160 ttaaaatggt acagateece ttttetatga aaaacttaaa aataaatttt aagaaacaaa 2220 acaaagttga cttagaagag aaggatgaac cttgcttgat ccacaatctc aggtttcctg 2280 atgcatggct aatgacatcc aaaacagagg taatgttatt aaatccatat agagtagaag 2340 aagcoctgct atttaaaaga cttcttgaga atcataaact tcctgcagag ccactggaaa 2400 agccaattat gttaacagag agtcttttta atggatctca ttatttagac gttttatata 2460 aaatgacagc agatgaccaa agatacagtg gatcaactta cctgtctgat cctcgtctta 2520 cagcgaatgg tttcaagata aaattgatac caggagtttc aattactgaa aattacttgg 2580 aaatagaagg aatggctaat tgtctcccat tctatggagt agcagattta aaagaaattc 2640 ttaatgctat attaaacaga aatgcaaagg aagtttatga atgtagacct cgcaaagtga 2700 taagttattt agagggagaa gcagtgcgtc tatccagaca attacccatg tacttatcaa 2760 aagaggacat ccaagacatt atctacagaa tgaagcacca gtttggaaat gaaattaaag 2820 agtgtgttca tggtcgccca ttttttcatc atttaaccta tcttccagaa actacatgat 2880 taaatatgtt taagaagatt agttaccatt gaaattggtt ctgtcataaa acagcatgag 2940 totggtttta aattatottt gtattatgtg toacatggtt attttttaaa tgaggattca 3000 ctgacttgtt tttatattga aaaaagttcc acgtattgta gaaaacgtaa ataaactaat 3060 aac

<210> 20

<211> 934

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

Met Ala Val Gln Pro Lys Glu Thr Leu Gln Leu Glu Ser Ala Ala Glu 1

Val Gly Phe Val Arg Phe Phe Gln Gly Met Pro Glu Lys Pro Thr Thr 25 20

Thr Val Arg Leu Phe Asp Arg Gly Asp Phe Tyr Thr Ala His Gly Glu 40

Asp Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Arg Glu Val Phe Lys Thr Gln Gly Val Ile 55 50

Lys Tyr Met Gly Pro Ala Gly Ala Lys Asn Leu Gln Ser Val Val Leu 70 65

Ser Lys Met Asn Phe Glu Ser Phe Val Lys Asp Leu Leu Val Arg r 90 85

Gln Tyr Arg Val Glu Val Tyr Lys Asn Arg Ala Gly Asn Lys Ala Ser 105 100

Lys Glu Asn Asp Trp Tyr Leu Ala Tyr Lys Ala Ser Pro Gly Asn Leu 120 115

Ser Gln Phe Glu Asp Ile Leu Phe Gly Asn Asn Asp Met Ser Ala Ser 130 135 140

- Ile Gly Val Val Gly Val Lys Met Ser Ala Val Asp Gly Gln Arg Gln 145 150 155 160
- Val Gly Val Gly Tyr Val Asp Ser Ile Gln Arg Lys Leu Gly Leu Cys 165 170 175
- Glu Phe Pro Asp Asn Asp Gln Phe Ser Asn Leu Glu Ala Leu Leu Ile 180 185 190
- Gln Ile Gly Pro Lys Glu Cys Val Leu Pro Gly Gly Glu Thr Ala Gly
  195 200 205
- Asp Met Gly Lys Leu Arg Gln Ile Ile Gln Arg Gly Gly Ile Leu Ile 210 220
- Thr Glu Arg Lys Lys Ala Asp Phe Ser Thr Lys Asp Ile Tyr Gln Asp 225 230 235 240
- Leu Asn Arg Leu Leu Lys Gly Lys Lys Gly Glu Gln Met Asn Ser Ala 245
- Val Leu Pro Glu Met Glu Asn Gln Val Ala Val Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala 265 270
- Val Ile Lys Phe Leu Glu Leu Leu Ser Asp Asp Ser Asn Phe Gly Gln 275
- Phe Glu Leu Thr Thr Phe Asp Phe Ser Gln Tyr Met Lys Leu Asp Ile 290 295 300
- Ala Ala Val Arg Ala Leu Asn Leu Phe Gln Gly Ser Val Glu Asp Thr 305 310 315 320
- Thr Gly Ser Gln Ser Leu Ala Ala Leu Leu Asn Lys Cys Lys Thr Pro 325
- Gln Gly Gln Arg Leu Val Asn Gln Trp Ile Lys Gln Pro Leu Met Asp 345 7 350
- Lys Asn Arg Ile Glu Glu Arg Leu Asn Leu Val Glu Ala Phe Val Glu 355 360 365
- Asp Ala Glu Leu Arg Gln Thr Leu Gln Glu Asp Leu Leu Arg Arg Phe 370 375 380

Pro Asp Leu Asn Arg Leu Ala Lys Lys Phe Gln Arg Gln Ala Ala Asn 395

- Leu Gln Asp Cys Tyr Arg Leu Tyr Gln Gly Ile Asn Gln Leu Pro Asn 415
- Val Ile Gln Ala Leu Glu Lys His Glu Gly Lys His Gln Lys Leu Leu
  420 425 430
- Leu Ala Val Phe Val Thr Pro Leu Thr Asp Leu Arg Ser Asp Phe Ser 435
- Lys Phe Gln Glu Met Ile Glu Thr Thr Leu Asp Met Asp Gln Val Glu 450 450
- Asn His Glu Phe Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Phe Asp Pro Asn Leu Ser Glu 465
- Leu Arg Glu Ile Met Asn Asp Leu Glu Lys Lys Met Gln Ser Thr Leu 495
- Ile Ser Ala Ala Arg Asp Leu Gly Leu Asp Pro Gly Lys Gln Ile Lys 500 505
- Leu Asp Ser Ser Ala Gln Phe Gly Tyr Tyr Phe Arg Val Thr Cys Lys 515
- Glu Glu Lys Val Leu Arg Asn Asn Lys Asn Phe Ser Thr Val Asp Ile 530 535
- Gln Lys Asn Gly Val Lys Phe Thr Asn Ser Lys Leu Thr Ser Leu Asn 545
- Glu Glu Tyr Thr Lys Asn Lys Thr Glu Tyr Glu Glu Ala Gln Asp Ala 575
- Ile Val Lys Glu Ile Val Asn Ile Ser Ser Gly Tyr Val Glu Pro Met 580 585
- Gln Thr Leu Asn Asp Val Leu Ala Gln Leu Asp Ala Val Val Ser Phe 595 600 605
- Ala His Val Ser Asn Gly Ala Pro Val Pro Tyr Val Arg Pro Ala Ile 610 615 620
- Leu Glu Lys Gly Gln Gly Arg Ile Ile Leu Lys Ala Ser Arg His Ala 625 630 635

Cys Val Glu Val Gln Asp Glu Ile Ala Phe Ile Pro Asn Asp Val Tyr 645 650 655

- Phe Glu Lys Asp Lys Gln Met Phe His Ile Ile Thr Gly Pro Asn Met 660 665 670
- Gly Gly Lys Ser Thr Tyr Ile Arg Gln Thr Gly Val Ile Val Leu Met 675 680 685
- Ala Gln Ile Gly Cys Phe Val Pro Cys Glu Ser Ala Glu Val Ser Ile 690 695 700
- Val Asp Cys Ile Leu Ala Arg Val Gly Ala Gly Asp Ser Gln Leu Lys 705 710 715 720
- Gly Val Ser Thr Phe Met Ala Glu Met Leu Glu Thr Ala Ser Ile Leu 725 730 735
- Arg Ser Ala Thr Lys Asp Ser Leu Ile Ile Ile Asp Glu Leu Gly Arg
  740 745 750
- Gly Thr Ser Thr Tyr Asp Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Trp Ala Ile Ser Glu
  755 760 765
- Tyr Ile Ala Thr Lys Ile Gly Ala Phe Cys Met Phe Ala Thr Hìs Phe 770 775 780
- His Glu Leu Thr Ala Leu Ala Asn Gln Ile Pro Thr Val Asn Asn Leu 785 790 795 800
- His Val Thr Ala Leu Thr Thr Glu Glu Thr Leu Thr Met Leu Tyr Gln 805 810
- Val Lys Lys Gly Val Cys Asp Gln Ser Phe Gly Ile His Val Ala Glu 820 825 830
- Leu Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys His Val Ile Glu Cys Ala Lys Gln Lys Ala 835
- Leu Glu Leu Glu Glu Phe Gln Tyr Ile Gly Glu Ser Gln Gly Tyr Asp 850 855 860
- Ile Met Glu Pro Ala Ala Lys Lys Cys Tyr Leu Glu Arg Glu Gln Gly 865 870 875
- Glu Lys Ile Ile Gln Glu Phe Leu Ser Lys Val Lys Gln Met Pro Phe 895

WO 02/054856 PCT/US01/00934

Thr Glu Met Ser Glu Glu Asn Ile Thr Ile Lys Leu Lys Gln Leu Lys 900 905 Ala Glu Val Ile Ala Lys Asn Asn Ser Phe Val Asn Glu Ile Ile Ser 915 920 925 Arg Ile Lys Val Thr Thr 930 <210> 21 <211> 3145 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 21 ggcgggaaac agcttagtgg gtgtggggtc gcgcattttc ttcaaccagg aggtgaggag 60 gtttcgacat ggcggtgcag ccgaaggaga cgctqcaqtt ggagagcqcq qccqaqqtcq 120 gcttcgtgcg cttctttcag ggcatgccgg agaagccgac caccacagtg cgccttttcg 180 accggggcga cttctatacg gcgcacggcg aggacgcgct gctggccgcc cgggaggtgt 240 tcaagaccca gggggtgatc aagtacatgg ggccggcagg agcaaagaat ctgcagagtg 300 ttgtgcttag taaaatgaat tttgaatctt ttgtaaaaga tcttcttctg gttcgtcagt 360 atagagttga agtttataag aatagagctg gaaataaggc atccaaggag aatgattggt 420 atttggcata taaggcttct cctggcaatc tctctcagtt tgaagacatt ctctttggta 480 acaatgatat gtcagcttcc attggtgttg tgggtgttaa aatgtccgca gttgatggcc 540 agagacaggt tggagttggg tatgtggatt ccatacagag gaaactagga ctgtgtgaat 600 tccctgataa tgatcagttc tccaatcttg aggetctcct catccagatt ggaccaaagg 660 aatgtgtttt acceggagga gagactgetg gagacatggg gaaactgaga cagataatte 720 aaagaggagg aattetgate acagaaagaa aaaaagetga etttteeaca aaagaeattt 780 atcaggacct caaccggttg ttgaaaggca aaaagggaga gcagatgaat agtgctgtat 840 tgccagaaat ggagaatcag gttgcagttt catcactgtc tgcggtaatc aagtttttag 900 aactcttatc agatgattcc aactttggac agtttgaact gactactttt gacttcagcc 960 agtatatgaa attggatatt gcagcagtca gagcccttaa cctttttcag ggttctgttg 1020 aagataccac tggctctcag tctctggctg ccttgctgaa taagtgtaaa acccctcaag 1080 gacaaagact tgttaaccag tggattaagc agcctctcat ggataagaac agaatagagg 1140 agagattgaa tttagtggaa gcttttgtag aagatgcaga attgaggcag actttacaag 1200 aagatttact tegtegatte ecagatetta accgaettge caagaagttt caaagacaag 1260 cagcasactt acaagattgt taccgactct atcagggtat aaatcaacta cctaatgtta 1320 tacaggetet ggaaaaacat gaaggaaaac accagaaatt attgttggca gtttttgtga 1380 ctcctcttac tgatcttcgt tctgacttct ccaagtttca ggaaatgata gaaacaactt 1440 tagatatgga tcaggtggaa aaccatgaat tccttgtaaa accttcattt gatcctaatc 1500 tcagtgaatt aagagaaata atgaatgact tggaaaagaa gatgcagtca acattaataa 1560 gtgcagccag agatettggc ttggaccetg gcaaacagat taaactggat tecagtgcac 1620 agtttggata ttactttcgt gtaacctgta aggaaqaaaa agtccttcgt aacaataaaa 1680 actttagtac tgtagatatc cagaagaatg gtgttaaatt taccaacagc aaattgactt 1740 ctttaaatga agagtatacc aaaaataaaa cagaatatga agaagcccag gatgccattg 1800

ttaaagaaat tgtcaatatt tcttcaggct atgtagaacc aatgcagaca ctcaatgatg 1860 tgttagctca gctagatgct gttgtcagct ttgctcacgt gtcaaatgga gcacctgttc 1920

catatgtacg accagecatt ttggagaaag gacaaggaag aattatatta aaagcatcca 1980 ggcatgcttg tgttgaagtt caagatgaaa ttgcatttat tcctaatgac gtatactttg 2040 aaaaagataa acagatgttc cacatcatta ctggccccaa tatgggaggt aaatcaacat 2100 atattegaca aactggggtg atagtactea tggcccaaat tgggtgtttt gtgccatgtg 2160 agtcagcaga agtgtccatt gtggactgca tcttagcccg agtaggggct ggtgacagtc 2220 aattgaaagg agtotocacg ttoatggotg aaatgttgga aactgottot atootoaggt 2280 ctgcaaccaa agattcatta ataatcatag atgaattggg aagaggaact tctacctacg 2340 atggatttgg gttagcatgg gctatatcag aatacattgc aacaaagatt ggtgcttttt 2400 quatgtttqc aacccatttt catgaactta ctgccttggc caatcagata ccaactgtta 2460 ataatctaca tgtcacagca ctcaccactg aagagacctt aactatgctt tatcaggtga 2520 agaaaggtgt ctgtgatcaa agttttggga ttcatgttgc agagcttgct aatttcccta 2580 agcatgtaat agagtgtgct aaacagaaag ccctggaact tgaggagttt cagtatattg 2640 gagaatcgca aggatatgat atcatggaac cagcagcaaa gaagtgctat ctggaaagag 2700 agcaaggtga aaaaattatt caggagttcc tgtccaaggt gaaacaaatg ccctttactg 2760 aaatgtcaga agaaaacatc acaataaagt taaaacagct aaaagctgaa gtaatagcaa 2820 agaataataq ctttgtaaat gaaatcattt cacgaataaa agttactacg tgaaaaatcc 2880 cagtaatgga atgaaggtaa tattgataag ctattgtctg taatagtttt atattgtttt 2940 atattaaccc tttttccata gtgttaactg tcagtgccca tgggctatca acttaataag 3000 atatttagta atattttact ttgaggacat tttcaaagat ttttattttg aaaaatgaga 3060 gctgtaactg aggactgttt gcaattgaca taggcaataa taagtgatgt gctgaatttt 3120 ataaataaaa tcatgtagtt tgtgg

<210> 22

<211> 756

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 22

Met Ser Phe Val Ala Gly Val Ile Arg Arg Leu Asp Glu Thr Val Val 1 5 10 15

Asn Arg Ile Ala Ala Gly Glu Val Ile Gln Arg Pro Ala Asn Ala Ile 20 25 30

Lys Glu Met Ile Glu Asn Cys Leu Asp Ala Lys Ser Thr Ser Ile Gln 35 40 45

Val Ile Val Lys Glu Gly Gly Leu Lys Leu Ile Gln Ile Gln Asp Asn 50 55 60

Gly Thr Gly Ile Arg Lys Glu Asp Leu Asp Ile Val Cys Glu Arg Phe
65 70 75 80

Thr Thr Ser Lys Leu Gln Ser Phe Glu Asp Leu Ala Ser Ile Ser Thr 85 90 95

Tyr Gly Phe Arg Gly Glu Ala Leu Ala Ser Ile Ser His Val Ala His

Val Thr Ile Thr Thr Lys Thr Ala Asp Gly Lys Cys Ala Tyr Arg Ala Ser Tyr Ser Asp Gly Lys Leu Lys Ala Pro Pro Lys Pro Cys Ala Gly Asn Gln Gly Thr Gln Ile Thr Val Glu Asp Leu Phe Tyr Asn Ile Ala

Thr Arg Arg Lys Ala Leu Lys Asn Pro Ser Glu Glu Tyr Gly Lys Ile

Leu Glu Val Val Gly Arg Tyr Ser Val His Asn Ala Gly Ile Ser Phe 

Ser Val Lys Lys Gln Gly Glu Thr Val Ala Asp Val Arg Thr Leu Pro 

Asn Ala Ser Thr Val Asp Asn Ile Arg Ser Ile Phe Gly Asn Ala Val 

Ser Arg Glu Leu Ile Glu Ile Gly Cys Glu Asp Lys Thr Leu Ala Phe 

Lys Met Asn Gly Tyr Ile Ser Asn Ala Asn Tyr Ser Val Lys Lys Cys 

Ile Phe Leu Leu Phe Ile Asn His Arg Leu Val Glu Ser Thr Ser Leu 

Arg Lys Ala Ile Glu Thr Val Tyr Ala Ala Tyr Leu Pro Lys Asn Thr 

His Pro Phe Leu Tyr Leu Ser Leu Glu Ile Ser Pro Gln Asn Val Asp 

Val Asn Val His Pro Thr Lys His Glu Val His Phe Leu His Glu Glu 

Ser Ile Leu Glu Arg Val Gln Gln His Ile Glu Ser Lys Leu Leu Gly 

Ser Asn Ser Ser Arg Met Tyr Phe Thr Gln Thr Leu Leu Pro Gly Leu 

Ala Gly Pro Ser Gly Glu Met Val Lys Ser Thr Thr Ser Leu Thr Ser

355

360

365

Ser Ser Thr Ser Gly Ser Ser Asp Lys Val Tyr Ala His Gln Met Val 370

Arg Thr Asp Ser Arg Glu Gln Lys Leu Asp Ala Phe Leu Gln Pro Leu 385 390 395

Ser Lys Pro Leu Ser Ser Gln Pro Gln Ala Ile Val Thr Glu Asp Lys
405 410 415

Thr Asp Ile Ser Ser Gly Arg Ala Arg Gln Gln Asp Glu Glu Met Leu 420 425 430

Glu Leu Pro Ala Pro Ala Glu Val Ala Ala Lys Asn Gln Ser Leu Glu 435

Gly Asp Thr Thr Lys Gly Thr Ser Glu Met Ser Glu Lys Arg Gly Pro 450 460

Thr Ser Ser Asn Pro Arg Lys Arg His Arg Glu Asp Ser Asp Val Glu 465 470 475

Met Val Glu Asp Asp Ser Arg Lys Glu Met Thr Ala Ala Cys Thr Pro 495

Arg Arg Ile Ile Asn Leu Thr Ser Val Leu Ser Leu Gln Glu Glu 500 505 510

Ile Asn Glu Gln Gly His Glu Val Leu Arg Glu Met Leu His Asn His 515 525

Ser Phe Val Gly Cys Val Asn Pro Gln Trp Ala Leu Ala Gln His Gln 530

Thr Lys Leu Tyr Leu Leu Asn Thr Thr Lys Leu Ser Glu Glu Leu Phe 545

Tyr Gln Ile Leu Ile Tyr Asp Phe Ala Asn Phe Gly Val Leu Arg Leu 575

Ser Glu Pro Ala Pro Leu Phe Asp Leu Ala Met Leu Ala Leu Asp Ser 580 585

Pro Glu Ser Gly Trp Thr Glu Glu Asp Gly Pro Lys Glu Gly Leu Ala 595 600 605

Glu Tyr Ile Val Glu Phe Leu Lys Lys Lys Ala Glu Met Leu Ala Asp

~ \_\_\_\_\_\_

620 615 610

Tyr Phe Ser Leu Glu Ile Asp Glu Glu Gly Asn Leu Ile Gly Leu Pro 630 625

Leu Leu Ile Asp Asn Tyr Val Pro Pro Leu Glu Gly Leu Pro Ile Phe 645

Ile Leu Arg Leu Ala Thr Glu Val Asn Trp Asp Glu Glu Lys Glu Cys 665 660

Phe Glu Ser Leu Ser Lys Glu Cys Ala Met Phe Tyr Ser Ile Arg Lys 680 675

Gln Tyr Ile Ser Glu Glu Ser Thr Leu Ser Gly Gln Gln Ser Glu Val 695

Pro Gly Ser Ile Pro Asn Ser Trp Lys Trp Thr Val Glu His Ile Val 710 705

Tyr Lys Ala Leu Arg Ser His Ile Leu Pro Pro Lys His Phe Thr Glu 725

Asp Gly Asn Ile Leu Gln Leu Ala Asn Leu Pro Asp Leu Tyr Lys Val 740

Phe Glu Arg Cys 755

<210> 23 <211> 2484 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

cttggctctt ctggcgccaa aatgtcgttc gtggcagggg ttattcggcg gctggacgag 60 acagtggtga accgcatcgc ggcgggggaa gttatccagc ggccagctaa tgctatcaaa 120 gagatgattg agaactgttt agatgcaaaa tccacaagta ttcaagtgat tgttaaagag 180 ggaggcctga agttgattca gatccaagac aatggcaccg ggatcaggaa agaagatctg 240 gatattgtat gtgaaaggtt cactactagt aaactgcagt cctttgagga tttagccagt 300 atttctacct atggctttcg aggtgaggct ttggccagca taagccatgt ggctcatgtt 360 actattacaa cgaaaacagc tgatggaaag tgtgcataca gagcaagtta ctcagatgga 420 aaactgaaag cccctcctaa accatgtgct ggcaatcaag ggacccagat cacggtggag 480 gacctttttt acaacatagc cacgaggaga aaagctttaa aaaatccaag tgaagaatat 540 gggaaaattt tggaagttgt tggcaggtat tcagtacaca atgcaggcat tagtttctca 600 gttaaaaaac aaggagagac agtagctgat gttaggacac tacccaatgc ctcaaccgtg 660 gacaatattc gctccatctt tggaaatgct gttagtcgag aactgataga aattggatgt 720 WO 02/054856 PCT/US01/00934

```
gaggataaaa ccctagcctt caaaatgaat ggttacatat ccaatgcaaa ctactcaqtg 780
aagaagtgca tottottact ottoatcaac catogtotgg tagaatcaac ttoottgaga 840
aaagccatag aaacagtgta tgcagcctat ttgcccaaaa acacaccc attcctgtac 900
ctcagtttag aaatcagtcc ccagaatgtg gatgttaatg tgcaccccac aaagcatgaa 960
gttcacttcc tgcacgagga gagcatcctg gagcgggtgc agcagcacat cgagagcaag 1020
etcetggget ceaatteete caggatgtae tteacecaga etttgetaee aggaettget 1080
ggcccctctg gggagatggt taaatccaca acaagtctga cctcgtcttc tacttctgga 1140
agtagtgata aggtetatge ceaceagatg gttegtaeag atteeeggga acagaagett 1200
gatgcatttc tgcagcctct gagcaaaccc ctgtccagtc agccccaggc cattgtcaca 1260
gaggataaga cagatatttc tagtggcagg gctaggcagc aagatgagga gatgcttgaa 1320
ctcccagccc ctgctgaagt ggctgccaaa aatcagagct tggaggggga tacaacaaag 1380
gggacttcag aaatgtcaga gaagagaga cctacttcca gcaaccccag aaagagacat 1440
cgggaagatt ctgatgtgga aatggtggaa gatgattccc gaaaggaaat gactgcagct 1500
tgtacccccc ggagaaggat cattaacctc actagtgttt tgagtctcca ggaagaaatt 1560
aatgagcagg gacatgaggt teteegggag atgttgcata accaeteett egtgggetgt 1620
gtgaatcctc agtgggcctt ggcacagcat caaaccaagt tataccttct caacaccacc 1680
aagettagtg aagaactgtt ctaccagata etcatttatg attttgecaa ttttggtgtt 1740
ctcaggttat cggagccage accgetettt gacettgeca tgettgeett agatagteca 1800
gagagtggct ggacagagga agatggtccc aaagaaggac ttgctgaata cattgttgag 1860
tttctgaaga agaaggctga gatgcttgca gactatttct ctttggaaat tgatgaggaa 1920
gggaacctga ttggattacc ccttctgatt gacaactatg tgcccccttt ggagggactg 1980
cctatcttca ttcttcgact agccactgag gtgaattggg acgaagaaaa ggaatgtttt 2040
gaaagcctca gtaaagaatg cgctatgttc tattccatcc ggaagcagta catatctgag 2100
gagtegacce teteaggeea geagagtgaa gtgeetgget eeatteeaaa eteetggaag 2160
tggactgtgg aacacattgt ctataaagcc ttgcgctcac acattctgcc tcctaaacat 2220
ttcacagaag atggaaatat cctgcagctt gctaacctgc ctgatctata caaagtcttt 2280
gagaggtgtt aaatatggtt atttatgcac tgtgggatgt gttcttcttt ctctgtattc 2340
cgatacaaag tgttgtatca aagtgtgata tacaaagtgt accaacataa gtgttggtag 2400
cacttaagac ttatacttqc cttctgatag tattccttta tacacagtgg attgattata 2460
aataaataga tgtgtcttaa cata
                                                                  2484
```

```
<210> 24
<211> 133
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
```

<400> 24

Met Lys Gln Leu Pro Ala Ala Thr Val Arg Leu Leu Ser Ser Gln
1 5 10 15

Ile Ile Thr Ser Val Val Ser Val Val Lys Glu Leu Ile Glu Asn Ser
20 25 30

Leu Asp Ala Gly Ala Thr Ser Val Asp Val Lys Leu Glu Asn Tyr Gly
35 40 45

Phe Asp Lys Ile Glu Val Arg Asp Asn Gly Glu Gly Ile Lys Ala Val

60 55 50

Asp Ala Pro Val Met Ala Met Lys Tyr Tyr Thr Ser Lys Ile Asn Ser 75 70 65

His Glu Asp Leu Glu Asn Leu Thr Thr Tyr Gly Phe Arg Gly Glu Ala 90 85

Leu Gly Ser Ile Cys Cys Ile Ala Glu Val Leu Ile Thr Thr Arg Thr 105 100

Ala Ala Asp Asn Phe Ser Thr Gln Tyr Val Leu Asp Gly Ser Gly His 120 115

Ile Leu Ser Gln Lys 130

<210> 25

<211> 426

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

cgaggcggat cgggtgttgc atccatggag cgagctgaga gctcgagtac agaacctgct 60 aaggccatca aacctattga tcggaagtca gtccatcaga tttgctctgg gcaggtggta 120 ctgagtctaa gcactgcggt aaaggagtta gtagaaaaca gtctggatgc tggtgccact 180 aatattgatc taaagcttaa ggactatgga gtggatctta ttgaagtttc agacaatgga 240 tgtggggtag aagaagaaaa cttcgaaggc ttaactctga aacatcacac atctaagatt 300 caagagtttg ccgacctaac tcaggttgaa acttttggct ttcgggggga agctctgagc 360 tcactttgtg cactgagcga tgtcaccatt tctacctgcc acgcatcggc gaaggttgga 420 426 acttga

<210> 26

<211> 1360

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

Met Ser Arg Gln Ser Thr Leu Tyr Ser Phe Phe Pro Lys Ser Pro Ala 10

Leu Ser Asp Ala Asn Lys Ala Ser Ala Arg Ala Ser Arg Glu Gly Gly 25 20

Arg Ala Ala Ala Pro Gly Ala Ser Pro Ser Pro Gly Gly Asp Ala 40 35

Ala Trp Ser Glu Ala Gly Pro Gly Pro Arg Pro Leu Ala Arg Ser Ala 50 60

- Ser Pro Pro Lys Ala Lys Asn Leu Asn Gly Gly Leu Arg Arg Ser Val 65 70 75 80
- Ala Pro Ala Ala Pro Thr Ser Cys Asp Phe Ser Pro Gly Asp Leu Val 85 90 95
- Trp Ala Lys Met Glu Gly Tyr Pro Trp Trp Pro Cys Leu Val Tyr Asn 100 105 110
- His Pro Phe Asp Gly Thr Phe Ile Arg Glu Lys Gly Lys Ser Val Arg 115 120 125
- Val His Val Gln Phe Phe Asp Asp Ser Pro Thr Arg Gly Trp Val Ser 130
- Lys Arg Leu Leu Lys Pro Tyr Thr Gly Ser Lys Ser Lys Glu Ala Gln 145 150 150
- Lys Gly Gly His Phe Tyr Ser Ala Lys Pro Glu Ile Leu Arg Ala Met 165 170 175
- Gln Arg Ala Asp Glu Ala Leu Asn Lys Asp Lys Ile Lys Arg Leu Glu 180 185 190
- Leu Ala Val Cys Asp Glu Pro Ser Glu Pro Glu Glu Glu Glu Met
  195 200 205
- Glu Val Gly Thr Thr Tyr Val Thr Asp Lys Ser Glu Glu Asp Asn Glu 210 215 220
- Ile Glu Ser Glu Glu Glu Val Gln Pro Lys Thr Gln Gly Ser Arg Arg 225 230 235
- Ser Ser Arg Gln Ile Lys Lys Arg Arg Val Ile Ser Asp Ser Glu Ser 255
- Asp Ile Gly Gly Ser Asp Val Glu Phe Lys Pro Asp Thr Lys Glu Glu 260 265 270
- Gly Ser Ser Asp Glu Ile Ser Ser Gly Val Gly Asp Ser Glu Ser Glu 285
- Gly Leu Asn Ser Pro Val Lys Val Ala Arg Lys Arg Lys Arg Met Val 290 295 300

Thr	Gly	Asn	Gly	Ser		Lys	Arg	Lys	Ser	Ser 315	Arg	Lys	Glu	Thr	Pro 320
305					310										

- Ser Ala Thr Lys Gln Ala Thr Ser Ile Ser Ser Glu Thr Lys Asn Thr 325
- Leu Arg Ala Phe Ser Ala Pro Gln Asn Ser Glu Ser Gln Ala His Val 340 345 350
- Ser Gly Gly Gly Asp Asp Ser Ser Arg Pro Thr Val Trp Tyr His Glu 355
- Thr Leu Glu Trp Leu Lys Glu Glu Lys Arg Arg Asp Glu His Arg Arg 370 380
- Arg Pro Asp His Pro Asp Phe Asp Ala Ser Thr Leu Tyr Val Pro Glu 385 390 395
- Asp Phe Leu Asn Ser Cys Thr Pro Gly Met Arg Lys Trp Trp.Gln Ile 405 410 415
- Lys Ser Gln Asn Phe Asp Leu Val Ile Cys Tyr Lys Val Gly Lys Phe 420 425 430
- Tyr Glu Leu Tyr His Met Asp Ala Leu Ile Gly Val Ser Glu Leu Gly 435
- Leu Val Phe Met Lys Gly Asn Trp Ala His Ser Gly Phe Pro Glu Ile 450 455 460
- Ala Phe Gly Arg Tyr Ser Asp Ser Leu Val Gln Lys Gly Tyr Lys Val 465 470 475
- Ala Arg Val Glu Gln Thr Glu Thr Pro Glu Met Met Glu Ala Arg Cys
  495
- Arg Lys Met Ala His Ile Ser Lys Tyr Asp Arg Val Val Arg Arg Glu 500 505
- Ile Cys Arg Ile Ile Thr Lys Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ser Val Leu Glu 515 520 525
- Gly Asp Pro Ser Glu Asn Tyr Ser Lys Tyr Leu Leu Ser Leu Lys Glu 530 535
- Lys Glu Glu Asp Ser Ser Gly His Thr Arg Ala Tyr Gly Val Cys Phe 545 550 555

Val Asp Thr Ser Leu Gly Lys Phe Phe Ile Gly Gln Phe Ser Asp Asp 565 570 575

- Arg His Cys Ser Arg Phe Arg Thr Leu Val Ala His Tyr Pro Pro Val 580 585 590
- Gln Val Leu Phe Glu Lys Gly Asn Leu Ser Lys Glu Thr Lys Thr Ile 595 600 605
- Leu Lys Ser Ser Leu Ser Cys Ser Leu Gln Glu Gly Leu Ile Pro Gly 610 620
- Ser Gln Phe Trp Asp Ala Ser Lys Thr Leu Arg Thr Leu Leu Glu Glu 625 630 635 635
- Glu Tyr Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Ser Asp Gly Ile Gly Val Met Leu Pro 645 655
- Gln Val Leu Lys Gly Met Thr Ser Glu Ser Asp Ser Ile Gly Leu Thr 660 665 670
- Pro Gly Glu Lys Ser Glu Leu Ala Leu Ser Ala Leu Gly Gly Cys Val 675 680 685
- Phe Tyr Leu Lys Lys Cys Leu Ile Asp Gln Glu Leu Leu Ser Met Ala 690 695 700
- Asn Phe Glu Glu Tyr Ile Pro Leu Asp Ser Asp Thr Val Ser Thr Thr 705 710 715 720
- Arg Ser Gly Ala Ile Phe Thr Lys Ala Tyr Gln Arg Met Val Leu Asp 725 730 735
- Ala Val Thr Leu Asn Asn Leu Glu Ile Phe Leu Asn Gly Thr Asn Gly 745 750
- Ser Thr Glu Gly Thr Leu Leu Glu Arg Val Asp Thr Cys His Thr Pro 755 760 765
- Phe Gly Lys Arg Leu Leu Lys Gln Trp Leu Cys Ala Pro Leu Cys Asn 770 775 780
- His Tyr Ala Ile Asn Asp Arg Leu Asp Ala Ile Glu Asp Leu Met Val 785 790 795 800
- Val Pro Asp Lys Ile Ser Glu Val Val Glu Leu Leu Lys Lys Leu Pro 805 810 815

Asp Leu Glu Arg Leu Leu Ser Lys Ile His Asn Val Gly Ser Pro Leu 825 830

- Lys Ser Gln Asn His Pro Asp Ser Arg Ala Ile Met Tyr Glu Glu Thr 835 840 845
- Thr Tyr Ser Lys Lys Lys Ile Ile Asp Phe Leu Ser Ala Leu Glu Gly 850 855 860
- Phe Lys Val Met Cys Lys Ile Ile Gly Ile Met Glu Glu Val Ala Asp 865 870 875
- Gly Phe Lys Ser Lys Ile Leu Lys Gln Val Ile Ser Leu Gln Thr Lys 895
- Asn Pro Glu Gly Arg Phe Pro Asp Leu Thr Val Glu Leu Asn Arg Trp 900 905
- Asp Thr Ala Phe Asp His Glu Lys Ala Arg Lys Thr Gly Leu Ile Thr 915
- Pro Lys Ala Gly Phe Asp Ser Asp Tyr Asp Gln Ala Leu Ala Asp Ile 930 935
- Arg Glu Asn Glu Gln Ser Leu Leu Glu Tyr Leu Glu Lys Gln Arg Asn 945 950 955 960
- Arg Ile Gly Cys Arg Thr Ile Val Tyr Trp Gly Ile Gly Arg Asn Arg 975 970 975
- Tyr Gln Leu Glu Ile Pro Glu Asn Phe Thr Thr Arg Asn Leu Pro Glu 985 990
- Glu Tyr Glu Leu Lys Ser Thr Lys Lys Gly Cys Lys Arg Tyr Trp Thr 995 1000 1005
- Lys Thr Ile Glu Lys Lys Leu Ala Asn Leu Ile Asn Ala Glu Glu Arg 1010 1015 1020
- Arg Asp Val Ser Leu Lys Asp Cys Met Arg Arg Leu Phe Tyr Asn Phe 1025 1030 1035
- Asp Lys Asn Tyr Lys Asp Trp Gln Ser Ala Val Glu Cys Ile Ala Val 1045
- Leu Asp Val Leu Leu Cys Leu Ala Asn Tyr Ser Arg Gly Gly Asp Gly 1060 1065 1070

---

Pro Met Cys Arg Pro Val Ile Leu Leu Pro Glu Asp Thr Pro Pro Phe 1075 1080 1085

- Leu Glu Leu Lys Gly Ser Arg His Pro Cys Île Thr Lys Thr Phe Phe 1090 1095 1100
- Gly Asp Asp Phe Ile Pro Asn Asp Ile Leu Ile Gly Cys Glu Glu Glu 1105 1110 1115 1120
- Glu Gln Glu Asn Gly Lys Ala Tyr Cys Val Leu Val Thr Gly Pro Asn 1125 1130 1135
- Met Gly Gly Lys Ser Thr Leu Met Arg Gln Ala Gly Leu Leu Ala Val 1140 1145 1150
- Met Ala Gln Met Gly Cys Tyr Val Pro Ala Glu Val Cys Arg Leu Thr 1155 1160 1165
- Pro Ile Asp Arg Val Phe Thr Arg Leu Gly Ala Ser Asp Arg Ile Met 1170 1180
- Ser Gly Glu Ser Thr Phe Phe Val Glu Leu Ser Glu Thr Ala Ser Ile 1185 1190 1195 1200
- Leu Met His Ala Thr Ala His Ser Leu Val Leu Val Asp Glu Leu Gly 1205 1210 1215
- Arg Gly Thr Ala Thr Phe Asp Gly Thr Ala Ile Ala Asn Ala Val Val 1220 1225 1230
- Lys Glu Leu Ala Glu Thr Ile Lys Cys Arg Thr Leu Phe Ser Thr His 1235 1240 1245
- Tyr His Ser Leu Val Glu Asp Tyr Ser Gln Asn Val Ala Val Arg Leu 1250 1255 1260
- Gly His Met Ala Cys Met Val Glu Asn Glu Cys Glu Asp Pro Ser Gln 1265 1270 1275 1280
- Glu Thr Ile Thr Phe Leu Tyr Lys Phe Ile Lys Gly Ala Cys Pro Lys 1285 1290 1295
- Ser Tyr Gly Phe Asn Ala Ala Arg Leu Ala Asn Leu Pro Glu Glu Val 1300 1305 1310
- Ile Gln Lys Gly His Arg Lys Ala Arg Glu Phe Glu Lys Met Asn Gln 1315 1320 1325

WO 02/054856 PCT/US01/00934

Ser Leu Arg Leu Phe Arg Glu Val Cys Leu Ala Ser Glu Arg Ser Thr 1330 1335 1340

Val Asp Ala Glu Ala Val His Lys Leu Leu Thr Leu Ile Lys Glu Leu 1345 1350 1355 1360

<210> 27 <211> 4244 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 27

geogegeggt agatgeggtg cttttaggag ctccgtccga cagaacggtt gggecttgcc 60 ggctgtcggt atgtcgcgac agagcaccct gtacagcttc ttccccaagt ctccggcgct 120 gagtgatgcc aacaaggcct cggccagggc ctcacgcgaa ggcggccgtg ccgccgctgc 180 ccccggggcc tctccttccc caggcgggga tgcggcctgg agcgaggctg ggcctgggcc 240 caggecettg gegegeteeg egteacegee caaggegaag aaceteaaeg gagggetgeg 300 gagateggta gegeetgetg ecceeaccag ttgtgaette teaccaggag atttggtttg 360 ggccaagatg gagggttacc cctggtggcc ttgtctggtt tacaaccacc cctttgatgg 420 aacattcatc cgcgagaaag ggaaatcagt ccgtgttcat gtacagtttt ttgatgacag 480 cccaacaagg ggctgggtta gcaaaaggct tttaaagcca tatacaggtt caaaatcaaa 540 ggaagcccag aagggaggtc atttttacag tgcaaagcct gaaatactga gagcaatgca 600 acgtgcagat gaagcettaa ataaagacaa gattaagagg ettgaattgg cagtttgtga 660 tgagccctca gagccagaag aggaagaaga gatggaggta ggcacaactt acgtaacaga 720 taagagtgaa gaagataatg aaattgagag tgaagaggaa gtacagccta agacacaagg 780 atctaggoga agtagoogoc aaataaaaaa acgaagggto atatcagatt ctgagagtga 840 cattggtggc tctgatgtgg aatttaagcc agacactaag gaggaaggaa gcagtgatga 900 aataagcagt ggagtggggg atagtgagag tgaaggcctg aacagccctg tcaaagttgc 960 tegaaagegg aagagaatgg tgaetggaaa tggetetett aaaaggaaaa getetaggaa 1020 ggaaacgccc tcagccacca aacaagcaac tagcatttca tcagaaacca agaatacttt 1080 gagagettte tetgeceete aaaattetga ateceaagee caegttagtg gaggtggtga 1140 tgacagtagt cgccctactg tttggtatca tgaaacttta gaatggctta aggaggaaaa 1200 gagaagagat gagcacagga ggaggcctga tcaccccgat tttgatgcat ctacactcta 1260 tgtgcctgag gatttcctca attcttgtac tcctgggatg aggaagtggt ggcagattaa 1320 gtctcagaac tttgatcttg tcatctgtta caaggtgggg aaattttatg agctgtacca 1380 catggatgct cttattggag tcagtgaact ggggctggta ttcatgaaag gcaactgggc 1440 ccattctggc tttcctgaaa ttgcatttgg ccgttattca gattccctgg tgcagaaggg 1500 ctataaagta gcacgagtgg aacagactga gactccagaa atgatggagg cacgatgtag 1560 aaagatggca catatatcca agtatgatag agtggtgagg agggagatct gtaggatcat 1620 taccaagggt acacagactt acagtgtgct ggaaggtgat ccctctgaga actacagtaa 1680 gtatcttctt agcctcaaag aaaaagagga agattcttct ggccatactc gtgcatatgg 1740 tgtgtgcttt gttgatactt cactgggaaa gtttttcata ggtcagtttt cagatgatcg 1800 ccattgttcg agatttagga ctctagtggc acactatccc ccagtacaag ttttatttga 1860 WO 02/054856 PCT/US01/00934

aaaaggaaat ctctcaaagg aaactaaaac aattctaaag agttcattgt cctgttctct 1920 traggaaggt ctgatacccg gctcccagtt ttgggatgca tccaaaactt tgagaactct 1980 ccttgaggaa gaatatttta gggaaaagct aagtgatggc attggggtga tgttacccca 2040 ggtgcttaaa ggtatgactt cagagtctga ttccattggg ttgacaccag gagagaaaag 2100 tgaattggcc ctctctgctc taggtggttg tgtcttctac ctcaaaaaat gccttattga 2160 tcaggagett ttatcaatgg ctaattttga agaatatatt cccttggatt ctgacacagt 2220 cagcactaca agatctggtg ctatcttcac caaaqcctat caacgaatgg tgctagatgc 2280 agtgacatta aacaacttgg agatttttct gaatggaaca aatggttcta ctgaaggaac 2340 cctactagag agggttgata cttgccatac tccttttggt aagcggctcc taaagcaatg 2400 getttgtgcc ccactctgta accattatgc tattaatgat cgtctagatg ccatagaaga 2460 cctcatggtt gtgcctgaca aaatctccga agttgtagag cttctaaaga agcttccaga 2520 tettgagagg etaeteagta aaatteataa tgttgggtet eeeetgaaga gteagaacea 2580 cccagacagc agggctataa tgtatgaaga aactacatac agcaagaaga agattattga 2640 ttttctttct gctctggaag gattcaaagt aatgtgtaaa attataggga tcatggaaga 2700 agttgctgat ggttttaagt ctaaaatcct taagcaggtc atctctctgc agacaaaaaa 2760 tectgaaggt egtttteetg atttgactgt agaattgaac egatgggata cageetttga 2820 ccatgaaaag gctcgaaaga ctggacttat tactcccaaa gcaggctttg actctgatta 2880 tgaccaagct cttgctgaca taagagaaaa tgaacagagc ctcctggaat acctagagaa 2940 acagegeaac agaattggct gtaggaccat agtetattgg gggattggta ggaaccgtta 3000 ccagctggaa attcctgaga atttcaccac tcgcaatttg ccagaagaat acgagttgaa 3060 atctaccaag aagggctgta aacgatactg gaccaaaact attgaaaaga agttggctaa 3120 teteataaat getgaagaac ggagggatgt atcattgaag gactgcatge ggegactgtt 3180 ctataacttt gataaaaatt acaaggactg gcagtctgct gtagagtgta tcgcagtgtt 3240 ggatgtttta ctgtgcctgg ctaactatag tcgagggggt gatggtccta tgtgtcgccc 3300 agtaattctg ttgccggaag atacccccc cttcttagag cttaaaggat cacgccatcc 3360 ttgcattacg aagacttttt ttggagatga ttttattcct aatgacattc taataggctg 3420 tgaggaagag gagcaggaaa atggcaaagc ctattgtgtg cttgttactg gaccaaatat 3480 ggggggcaag tctacgctta tgagacaggc tggcttatta gctgtaatgg cccagatggg 3540 ttgttacgtc cctgctgaag tgtgcaggct cacaccaatt gatagagtgt ttactagact 3600 tggtgcctca gacagaataa tgtcaggtga aagtacattt tttgttgaat taagtgaaac 3660 tgccagcata ctcatgcatg caacagcaca ttctctggtg cttgtggatg aattaggaag 3720 aggtactgca acatttgatg ggacggcaat agcaaatgca gttgttaaag aacttgctga 3780 gactataaaa tgtcgtacat tattttcaac tcactaccat tcattagtag aagattattc 3840 tcaaaatgtt gctgtgcgcc taggacatat ggcatgcatg gtagaaaatg aatgtgaaga 3900 ccccagccag gagactatta cgttcctcta taaattcatt aagggagctt gtcctaaaag 3960 ctatggcttt aatgcagcaa ggcttgctaa tctcccagag gaagttattc aaaagggaca 4020 tagaaaagca agagaatttg agaagatgaa tcagtcacta cgattatttc gggaagtttg 4080 cctggctagt gaaaggtcaa ctgtagatgc tgaagctgtc cataaattgc tgactttgat 4140 taaggaatta tagactgact acattggaag ctttgagttg acttctgaca aaggtggtaa 4200 attcagacaa cattatgatc taataaactt tatttttaa aaat 4244

<210> 28

<211> 1128

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 28

Met Ser Arg Arg Lys Pro Ala Ser Gly Gly Leu Ala Ala Ser Ser Ser 1 5 10 15

- Ala Pro Ala Arg Gln Ala Val Leu Ser Arg Phe Phe Gln Ser Thr Gly 20 25 30
- Ser Leu Lys Ser Thr Ser Ser Ser Thr Gly Ala Ala Asp Gln Val Asp 35 40 45
- Pro Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Pro Pro Ala Pro Ala Phe Pro Pro 50 55 60
- Gln Leu Pro Pro His Val Ala Thr Glu Ile Asp Arg Arg Lys Lys Arg
  65 70 75 80
- Pro Leu Glu Asn Asp Gly Pro Val Lys Lys Lys Val Lys Lys Val Gln 85 90 95
- Gln Lys Glu Gly Gly Ser Asp Leu Gly Met Ser Gly Asn Ser Glu Pro 100 105 110
- Lys Lys Cys Leu Arg Thr Arg Asn Val Ser Lys Ser Leu Glu Lys Leu 115 120 125
- Lys Glu Phe Cys Cys Asp Ser Ala Leu Pro Gln Ser Arg Val Gln Thr 130 135 140
- Glu Ser Leu Gln Glu Arg Phe Ala Val Leu Pro Lys Cys Thr Asp Phe 145 150 155 160
- Asp Asp Ile Ser Leu Leu His Ala Lys Asn Ala Val Ser Ser Glu Asp 165 170 175
- Ser Lys Arg Gln Ile Asn Gln Lys Asp Thr Thr Leu Phe Asp Leu Ser 180 185 190
- Gln Phe Gly Ser Ser Asn Thr Ser His Glu Asn Leu Gln Lys Thr Ala 195 200 205
- Ser Lys Ser Ala Asn Lys Arg Ser Lys Ser Ile Tyr Thr Pro Leu Glu 210 215 220
- Leu Gln Tyr Ile Glu Met Lys Gln Gln His Lys Asp Ala Val Leu Cys 225 230 230 235 240
- Val Glu Cys Gly Tyr Lys Tyr Arg Phe Phe Gly Glu Asp Ala Glu Ile 245 250 255

Ala Ala Arg Glu Leu Asn Ile Tyr Cys His Leu Asp His Asn Phe Met 260 265 270

- Thr Ala Ser Ile Pro Thr His Arg Leu Phe Val His Val Arg Arg Leu 275 280 285
- Val Ala Lys Gly Tyr Lys Val Gly Val Val Lys Gln Thr Glu Thr Ala 290 295 300
- Ala Leu Lys Ala Ile Gly Asp Asn Arg Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Arg Lys 305 310 315
- Leu Thr Ala Leu Tyr Thr Lys Ser Thr Leu Ile Gly Glu Asp Val Asn 325
- Pro Leu Ile Lys Leu Asp Asp Ala Val Asn Val Asp Glu Ile Met Thr 340 345 350
- Asp Thr Ser Thr Ser Tyr Leu Leu Cys Ile Ser Glu Asn Lys Glu Asn 355
- Val Arg Asp Lys Lys Lys Gly Asn Ile Phe Ile Gly Ile Val Gly Val 370 380
- Gln Pro Ala Thr Gly Glu Val Val Phe Asp Ser Phe Gln Asp Ser Ala 385 - 390 395 400
- Ser Arg Ser Glu Leu Glu Thr Arg Met Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Val Glu 405 410 415
- Leu Leu Pro Ser Ala Leu Ser Glu Gln Thr Glu Ala Leu Ile His
  420 425 430
- Arg Ala Thr Ser Val Ser Val Gln Asp Asp Arg Ile Arg Val Glu Arg 435
- Met Asp Asn Ile Tyr Phe Glu Tyr Ser His Ala Phe Gln Ala Val Thr 450 455 460
- Glu Phe Tyr Ala Lys Asp Thr Val Asp Ile Lys Gly Ser Gln Ile Ile 465 470 475 480
- Ser Gly Ile Val Asn Leu Glu Lys Pro Val Ile Cys Ser Leu Ala Ala 495
- Ile Ile Lys Tyr Leu Lys Glu Phe Asn Leu Glu Lys Met Leu Ser Lys 500 505

Pro Glu Asn Phe Lys Gln Leu Ser Ser Lys Met Glu Phe Met Thr Ile 515 520 525

- Asn Gly Thr Thr Leu Arg Asn Leu Glu Ile Leu Gln Asn Gln Thr Asp 530 535 540
- Met Lys Thr Lys Gly Ser Leu Leu Trp Val Leu Asp His Thr Lys Thr 545 550 555 560
- Ser Phe Gly Arg Arg Lys Leu Lys Lys Trp Val Thr Gln Pro Leu Leu 565 570 575
- Lys Leu Arg Glu Ile Asn Ala Arg Leu Asp Ala Val Ser Glu Val Leu 580 585 590
- His Ser Glu Ser Ser Val Phe Gly Gln Ile Glu Asn His Leu Arg Lys 595 600 605
- Leu Pro Asp Ile Glu Arg Gly Leu Cys Ser Ile Tyr His Lys Lys Cys 610 615 620
- Ser Thr Gln Glu Phe Phe Leu Ile Val Lys Thr Leu Tyr His Leu Lys 625 630 635 640
- Ser Glu Phe Gln Ala Ile Ile Pro Ala Val Asn Ser His Ile Gln Ser 645 650 655
- Asp Leu Leu Arg Thr Val Ile Leu Glu Ile Pro Glu Leu Leu Ser Pro 660 665 670
- Val Glu His Tyr Leu Lys Ile Leu Asn Glu Gln Ala Ala Lys Val Gly 675 680 685
- Asp Lys Thr Glu Leu Phe Lys Asp Leu Ser Asp Phe Pro Leu Ile Lys 690 695 700
- Lys Arg Lys Asp Glu Ile Gln Gly Val Ile Asp Glu Ile Arg Met His 705 710 715 720
- Leu Gln Glu Ile Arg Lys Ile Leu Lys Asn Pro Ser Ala Gln Tyr Val 725 730 735
- Thr Val Ser Gly Gln Glu Phe Met Ile Glu Ile Lys Asn Ser Ala Val 740 745 750
- Ser Cys Ile Pro Thr Asp Trp Val Lys Val Gly Ser Thr Lys Ala Val 755 760 765

Ser Arg Phe His Ser Pro Phe Ile Val Glu Asn Tyr Arg His Leu Asn 770 780

- Gln Leu Arg Glu Gln Leu Val Leu Asp Cys Ser Ala Glu Trp Leu Asp 785 790 795 800
- Phe Leu Glu Lys Phe Ser Glu His Tyr His Ser Leu Cys Lys Ala Val 805 810 815
- His His Leu Ala Thr Val Asp Cys Ile Phe Ser Leu Ala Lys Val Ala 820 825 830
- Lys Gln Gly Asp Tyr Cys Arg Pro Thr Val Gln Glu Glu Arg Lys Ile 835 840 845
- Val Ile Lys Asn Gly Arg His Pro Val Ile Asp Val Leu Leu Gly Glu 850 855 860
- Gln Asp Gln Tyr Val Pro Asn Asn Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asp Ser Glu 865 870 875 880
- Arg Val Met Ile Ile Thr Gly Pro Asn Met Gly Gly Lys Ser Ser Tyr 885 890 895
- Ile Lys Gln Val Ala Leu Ile Thr Ile Met Ala Gln Ile Gly Ser Tyr 900 905 910
- Val Pro Ala Glu Glu Ala Thr Ile Gly Ile Val Asp Gly Ile Phe Thr 915 920 925
- Arg Met Gly Ala Ala Asp Asn Ile Tyr Lys Gly Arg Ser Thr Phe Met 930 935 940
- Glu Glu Leu Thr Asp Thr Ala Glu Ile Ile Arg Lys Ala Thr Ser Gln 945 950 955 960
- Ser Leu Val Ile Leu Asp Glu Leu Gly Arg Gly Thr Ser Thr His Asp 965 970 975
- Gly Ile Ala Ile Ala Tyr Ala Thr Leu Glu Tyr Phe Ile Arg Asp Val 980 985 7 990
- Lys Ser Leu Thr Leu Phe Val Thr His Tyr Pro Pro Val Cys Glu Leu 995 1000 1005
- Glu Lys Asn Tyr Ser His Gln Val Gly Asn Tyr His Met Gly Phe Leu 1010 1015 1020

Val Ser Glu Asp Glu Ser Lys Leu Asp Pro Gly Ala Ala Glu Gln Val 1025 1030 1035 1040

Pro Asp Phe Val Thr Phe Leu Tyr Gln Ile Thr Arg Gly Ile Ala Ala 1045 1050 1055

Arg Ser Tyr Gly Leu Asn Val Ala Lys Leu Ala Asp Val Pro Gly Glu 1060 1065 1070

Ile Leu Lys Lys Ala Ala His Lys Ser Lys Glu Leu Glu Gly Leu Ile 1075 1080 1085

Asn Thr Lys Arg Lys Arg Leu Lys Tyr Phe Ala Lys Leu Trp Thr Met 1090 1095 1100

His Asn Ala Gln Asp Leu Gln Lys Trp Thr Glu Glu Phe Asn Met Glu 1105 1110 1115 1120

Glu Thr Gln Thr Ser Leu Leu His 1125

<210> 29

<211> 4374

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 29

gggcacgagc cctgccatgt ctcgccggaa gcctgcgtcg ggcggcctcg ctgcctccag 60 ctcagcccct gcgaggcaag cggttttgag ccgattcttc cagtctacgg gaagcctgaa 120 atccacctcc tcctccacag gtgcagccga ccaggtggac cctggcgctg cagcggccgc 180 agegececca gegecegeet tecegececa getgeegeeg cacqtageta cagaaattga 240 cagaagaaag aagagaccat tggaaaatga tgggcctgtt aaaaagaaag taaagaaagt 300 ccaacaaaag gaaggaggaa gtgatctggg aatgtctggc aactctgagc caaagaaatg 360 tetgaggace aggaatgttt caaagtetet ggaaaaattg aaagaattet getgegatte 420 tgcccttcct caaagtagag tccagacaga atctctgcag gagagatttg cagttctgcc 480 aaaatgtact gattttgatg atatcagtct tctacacgca aagaatgcag tttcttctga 540 agattcgaaa cgtcaaatta atcaaaagga cacaacactt tttgatctca gtcagtttgg 600 atcatcaaat acaagtcatg aaaatttaca gaaaactgct tccaaatcag ctaacaaacg 660 gtccaaaagc atctatacgc cgctagaatt acaatacata qaaatgaagc agcagcacaa 720 agatgcagtt ttgtgtgtgg aatgtggata taagtataga ttctttgggg aagatgcaga 780 gattgcagcc cgagagctca atatttattg ccatttagat cacaacttta tgacagcaag 840 tatacctact cacagactgt ttgttcatgt acgccgcctg gtggcaaaag gatataaggt 900 gggagttgtg aagcaaactg aaactgcagc attaaaggcc attggagaca acagaagttc 960 actettttee eggaaattga etgeeettta tacaaaatet acaettattg gagaagatgt 1020 gaateceeta atcaagetgg atgatgetgt aaatgttgat gagataatga etgataette 1080 taccagctat cttctgtgca tctctgaaaa taaggaaaat gttagggaca aaaaaaaggg 1140 caacattttt attggcattg tgggagtgca gcctgccaca ggcgaggttg tgtttgatag 1200

tttccaggac tctgcttctc gttcagagct agaaacccgg atgtcaagcc tgcagccagt 1260 agagetgetg etteettegg eettgteega geaaacagag gegeteatee acagageeac 1320 atctgttagt gtgcaggatg acagaattcg agtcgaaagg atggataaca tttattttga 1380 atacagccat gctttccagg cagttacaga gttttatgca aaagatacag ttgacatcaa 1440 aggttctcaa attattctg gcattgttaa cttagagaag cctgtgattt gctctttggc 1500 tgccatcata aaatacctca aagaattcaa cttggaaaag atgctctcca aacctgagaa 1560 ttttaaacag ctatcaagta aaatggaatt tatgacaatt aatggaacaa cattaaggaa 1620 tctggaaatc ctacagaatc agactgatat gaaaaccaaa ggaagtttgc tgtgggtttt 1680 agaccacact aaaacttcat ttgggagacg gaagttaaag aagtgggtga cccagccact 1740 ccttaaatta agggaaataa atgcccggct tgatgctgta tcggaagttc tccattcaga 1800 atctagtgtg tttggtcaga tagaaaatca tctacgtaaa ttgcccgaca tagagagggg 1860 actotytago attiatoaca aaaaatytto taccoaaqay ttottottya ttytoaaaac 1920 tttatatcac ctaaagtcag aatttcaagc aataatacct gctgttaatt cccacattca 1980 gtcagacttg ctccggaccg ttattttaga aattcctgaa ctcctcagtc cagtggagca 2040 ttacttaaag atactcaatg aacaagctgc caaagttggg gataaaactg aattatttaa 2100 agacetttet gaetteeett taataaaaaa gaggaaggat gaaatteaag gtgttattga 2160 cgagatccga atgcatttgc aagaaatacg aaaaatacta aaaaatcctt ctgcacaata 2220 tgtgacagta tcaggacagg agtttatgat agaaataaag aactctgctg tatcttgtat 2280 accaactgat tgggtaaagg ttggaagcac aaaagctgtg agccgctttc actctccttt 2340 tattgtagaa aattacagac atctgaatca gctccgggag cagctagtcc ttgactgcag 2400 tgctgaatgg cttgattttc tagagaaatt cagtgaacat tatcactcct tgtgtaaagc 2460 agtgcatcac ctagcaactg ttgactgcat tttctccctg gccaaggtcg ctaagcaagg 2520 agattactgc agaccaactg tacaagaaga aagaaaaatt gtaataaaaa atggaaggca 2580 ccctgtgatt gatgttgc tgggagaaca ggatcaatat gtcccaaata atacagattt 2640 atcagaggac tcagagagag taatgataat taccggacca aacatgggtg gaaagagctc 2700 ctacataaaa caagttgcat tgattaccat catggctcag attggctcct atgttcctqc 2760 agaagaagcg acaattggga ttgtggatgg cattttcaca aggatgggtg ctgcagacaa 2820 tatatataaa ggacggagta catttatgga agaactgact gacacagcag aaataatcag 2880 aaaagcaaca tcacagtcct tggttatctt ggatgaacta ggaagaggga cgagcactca 2940 tgatggaatt gccattgcct atgctacact tgagtatttc atcagagatg tgaaatcctt 3000 aaccctgttt gtcacccatt atccgccagt ttgtgaacta gaaaaaaatt actcacacca 3060 ggtggggaat taccacatgg gattcttggt cagtgaggat gaaagcaaac tggatccagg 3120 cgcagcagaa caagtccctg attitgtcac cttcctttac caaataacta gaggaattgc 3180 agcaaggagt tatggattaa atgtggctaa actagcagat gttcctggag aaattttgaa 3240 gaaagcagct cacaagtcaa aagagctgga aggattaata aatacgaaaa gaaagagact 3300 caagtatttt gcaaagttat ggacgatgca taatgcacaa gacctgcaga agtggacaga 3360 ggagttcaac atggaagaaa cacagacttc tcttcttcat taaaatgaag actacatttg 3420 tgaacaaaaa atggagaatt aaaaatacca actgtacaaa ataactctcc agtaacagcc 3480 tatctttgtg tgacatgtga gcataaaatt atgaccatgg tatattccta ttggaaacag 3540 agaggttttt ctgaagacag tctttttcaa gtttctgtct tcctaacttt tctacgtata 3600 aacactottg aatagactto cactttgtaa ttagaaaatt ttatggacag taagtocagt 3660 aaagccttaa gtggcagaat ataattccca agcttttgga gggtgatata aaaatttact 3720 tgatattttt atttgtttca gttcagataa ttggcaactg ggtgaatctg gcaggaatct 3780 atccattgaa ctaaaataat tttattatgc aaccagttta tccaccaaga acataagaat 3840 tttttataag tagaaagaat tggccaggca tggtggctca tgcctqtaat cccagcactt 3900 tgggaggcca aggtaggcag atcacctgag gtcaggagtt caagaccagc ctggccaaca 3960 tggcaaaacc ccatctttac taaaaatata aagtacatct ctactaaaaa tacgaaaaaa 4020 ttagctgggc atggtggcgc acacctgtag tcccagctac tccggaggct gaggcaggag 4080 WO 02/054856

aatctcttga acctgggagg cggaggttgc aatgagccga gatcacgtca ctgcactcca 4140

aatctcttga acctgggagg cggaggttgc aatgagccga gattacgtca cogattacgtca cagagcaaga ctccatctca aaaaagaaaa aagaaaagaa	4200 4260 4320 4374
<210> 30 <211> 20 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide primer	
<400> 30 gatateteea etgaegtaag	20
<210> 31 <211> 19 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide primer	
<400> 31 tgttgccggt cttgcgatg	19
<210> 32 <211> 21 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide primer	
<400> 32 cccgatctag taacatagat g	21
<210> 33 <211> 21	

WO 02/054856	PCT/US01/00934
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	
<pre>&lt;223&gt; Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide     primer</pre>	
<400> 33	21
cagtctggat cgcgaaaact g	<b>6.</b>
<210> 34	
<211> 20	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	•
<220>	
<pre>&lt;223&gt; Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide     primer</pre>	
<400> 34	20
ggtgattacc gacgaaaacg	
<210> 35	
<211>. 20	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	
<pre>&lt;223&gt; Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide     primer</pre>	
<400> 35	20
agtgaagggc gaacagttcc	
<210> 36	
<211> 18	
<211> IO <212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	
<pre>&lt;220&gt; &lt;223&gt; Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide     primer</pre>	
<400> 36	18

gagtattgcc aacgaacc

WO 02/054856 PCT/US01/00934

```
<210> 37
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide
      primer
<400> 37
                                                                   20
gtatcaccgc gtctttgatc
<210> 38
<211> 19
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide
       primer
 <400> 38
                                                                    19
 cgaaacgcag cacgatacg
 <210> 39
 <211> 19
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide
        primer
  <400> 39
                                                                     19
  gttcaacgct gacatcacc
  <210> 40
  <211> 20
  <212> DNA
  <213> Artificial Sequence
  <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide
```

0.02/054856	PCT/US01/00934

pr	i	m	e	r

-100>	40	
<400> <	catc tgcccagtcg	20
_		
<210>	41	
<211>	18	
<212>		
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
	Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide	
	primer	
<400>		18
gctttc	ggaca taccatco	10
<210>	42	
<211>		
<212>		
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide	
	primer	
<400>		18
caccg	aagtt catgccag	10
<210>		
<211>		
<212>		
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>	, and the second section	
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide	
	primer	
<400		
	tacttt tgacttcagc c	21
-		

<210> 44 <211> 22

<212> DNA

PCT/US01/00934 WO 02/054856

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide primer

<400> 44

aaccattcaa cattttaac cc

22

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/US01/00934

		101/0001/00554			
A. CLAS	SIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER				
IPC(7)	. Anth 1/06: A61K 31/7076, 31/7088; C12N 1/00,	, 5/00; C12Q 1/68			
US CL	42516 275 410: 514/4A: 536/24 5: 800/33, 2/0.	280, 293			
	International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both nation	mai classification and i.			
	OS SEARCHED	elegation symbols)			
Ų.S. : 43	sumentation searched (classification system followed by 15/6, 375, 410; 514/44; 536/24.5; 800/13, 276, 286, 29				
Documentation	on searched other than minimum documentation to the e	xtent that such documents are included	in the fields searched		
Electronic da USPAT, JPA	ta base consulted during the international search (name BS, EPABS, DWPI, BIOSIS, CAPLUS, MEDLINE	of data base and, where practicable, se	earch terms used)		
C. DOC	UMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT		Relevant to claim No.		
Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appr	ropriate, of the relevant passages	1-71		
T	US 6,191,268 B1 (LISKAY et al.) 20 February 2001.		23-53, 71		
X	US 6,146,894 A (NICOLAIDES et al.) 14 November	r 2000, see entire document.	' I		
x	US 5,907,079 A (MAK et al.) 25 May 1999, see entir	re document.	1,17-20, 23-27, 29, 31-34, 36-39		
x	WO 99/19492 A2 (RHONE-POULENC AGRO) 22 A	pril 1999, see pages 4-33.	1, 17-19, 23, 24, 26, 29-31, 41-49, 52		
x	YU et al. Adriamycin Induces Large Deletions in a l Cells. Mutation Research. November 1994, Vol. 32 document.	1-3, 20, 23, 24, 26-29, 31, 56, 57			
х	CHAKRAVARTI et al. Relating Aromatic Hydroca ras Mutations in Mouse Skin papillomas: the Role of national Academy of Sciences, USA. October 1995, entire document including Figure 1.	1-6, 23, 24, 26-29, 31- 34 36-38, 56-60			
x	DRUMMOND et al. Cisplatin and Adriamycin Resi and Mismatch Repair Deficiency in an Ovarian Cell Chemistry. 16 August 1996, Vol. 271, No. 33, page document.	1-3, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26-29, 31, 49, 51, 56, 57, 71			
		C Serily carson			
Furth	er documents are listed in the continuation of Box C.	See patent family annex.  T" later document published after the in	re-estional filing date or priority		
+	Special categories of cited documents:	date and not in conflict with the app	TICALION OUT CITED IO PROCESSIONS		
"A" docume	ent defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be	principle or theory underlying the in	AGUITOR		
of particular relevance: the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive st when the document is taken alone					
"L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to  "Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot b					
specifi	ed)	considered to involve an inventive a combined with one or more other at being obvious to a person skilled in	ICU COCCUERTO, seen commenter		
	em referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means				
priorit	data alaimed				
1	e actual completion of the international search	Date of mailing of the international s	001		
16 March	2001 (16.03.2001)	Authorized officer	wheath . To.		
Name and mailing address of the ISA/US  Commissioner of Patents and Trademarks  Box PCT  Authorized officer  Thomas Larson					
,	Washington, D.C. 20231 No. (703)305-3230	Telephone No. (703) 308-0196			

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/US01/00934

C (Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT					
Category* Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages Relevant to claim No.					
X	QUIAN et al. Molecular Events after Amisense inhibition of hMSH2 in a HeLa Cell Line. Mutation Research. 12 October 1998, Vol. 418, Nos. 2-3, pages 61-71, see emire document.	1, 17, 23-31			
·	•				
	•				

Form PCT/ISA/210 (continuation of second sheet) (July 1998)